SATURDAY, JUNE 16, 1990/ZULQAD 23, 1410 AH



For professional high quality photography using the very talest equipment in our large purpose

For creative still life, brochures, romotional and industrial photograph; Excellent slide copies from flat artwork 35mm 10 5x4 inch. black and white printing and processing. service, ring Mark on 4813566 ext 235. And see how our images can help yours

ARABETHRE

22 PAGES 150 FILS



Jackson beaten up

American singer La Toya Jackson, sister of pop superstar Michael Jackson, was beaten up by a gang armed with metal pipes who broke into her Rome hotel suite, her manager said on Filday. Jackson, 31, was badly bruised in the attack and is resting at her London home where she returned after the incident, her manager Jack Gordon told Reuters

A group at men carrying metal pipes entered Jackson's higher suite in the early hours of Tuesday after splecified for room service. The injured singer has been besieged by journalists after a reporter caught sight of her or

Fighting rages

Tamils raid Sri Lankan army camps

COLOMBO, June 15, (AP): Tamil Tiger rebels attacked at least four army camps and surrounded another on Friday, and a senior government minister flew to the rebel stronghold of Jaffna seeking an end to five days of bloodshed.

The number of those feared dead in the violence soared above 250. The military said Tamil guerrillas killed at least 23 of 69 policemen captured when barrels overran a police station in Kinniya in northeastern Trincomake district on Wednesday.

It was the second such report to reach the military after attacks started on Monday in the worst confrontation between government troops and Tamil rebels since peace talks started in May 1989.

NEW FUNERAL

Woman rights' crusader dies: Raana Liaquat Ali Khan, a Pakistani erusader for women's rights, died of high blood pressure oo Wednesday aged 86, her family said.

She was the widow of Pakistan's first prime minister, Liaquat Ali Khan, who was assassinated m 1951. (Repter)

A Surprise move: The cash-strapped Trump

A SUPPLISE MOVE: The cash-strapped Trump organisation said on Friday it would not make about \$20 million in debt payments — a surprise move that showed the deepening problems facing the group ficaded by billionaire developer Donald Trump.

Trump, who built an empire in the booming real estate market of the 1980s, had been expected to have little problem in raising a total of \$36 million in interest he needed to pay to bondholders of two Atlantic City casinos by a Friday deadline. (Renter)

Noriega's assets: The government must return milions of dollars of Manuel Noriega's assets unless it can prove he obtained them illegally, a

Referal judge has ruled.

"Noriega faces US drug charges, and his attorneys say his case is threatened by his mability to pay legal

fees.

'US district judge William Hoeveler on Thursday rejected prosecutors' claims that the US-ordered seizure of at least \$20 million in Noriega's assets was oo tsubject to normal legal review because it iovolved treaties with third countries. (AP)

Flash floods in Ohio: Flash floods in

Shadyside. US coal mining region along the Ohio river killed at least five people and between 40 and 60 are missing officials said on Friday.

There were tremendous rains last night (Thursday) that caused flash flooding. Roads were closed all over the place. Said Gary Chetwood of the state's emergency services agency. (Reuter)

Gorbachev ill with infection: Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev, absent from a key meeting of Moscow communists on Thursday, is battling an infection, an East German politicism said

on Friday.

Gregor Gysi, speaking at a news conference, could not specify what kind of infection the 59-year-old not specify what kind of infection (Renter) President was suffering from (Reuter)

Bush vetoes bill: President Bush vetoed legislation on Priday that would ease restrictions on political activity hy federal government, saying the measure would lead to the "repoliticisation of the

Bush said congress' effort to amend the 1939 hatch civil service. act would "convert the present rule that partisan politicking by federal civil servants is prohibited into a presumption that such partisan campaigning should be encouraged." (UPI)

Kalmunai police station on Monday, were lined up on the ground and shot dead by Tigers, a survivor said. At least another 110 soldiers, rebels and civilians are believed to have been killed in. the fighting, based on eyewitnesses reports. Justice Minister Shahul Hameed, who on Thursday aborted a visit to the eastern

An estimated 114 policemen,

who surrendered at the eastern

town of Batticaloa, left Colombo this morning to meet Tamil Tiger leaders in Jaffna, the rebel stronghold in northern Sri Lanka. officials said.

surrounded the old Dutch fort, which honses a military camp, and were digging trenches,

station, said the officials who cannot be identified under hriefing rules.

Ten soldiers at a camp on a pier at Talaimannar in the northwest were injured when they came under heavy fire overnight hut

The other army camps under fire were Kiran, Kalavanchukudi and Muttur on the east coast. Rebels also attacked a police station in the east, officials said.

A Tiger spokesman who identified himself only as Dominic said 38 guerrillas have been

In Jaffna, rebels reportedly

officials said.
Elsewhere, Tamil rebels continued their attacks on at least four army camps and a police

escaped to a naval camp, officials

t's start again

Call us: Baker

Many did 202-456-1414

WASHINGTON, June 15, (Agencies): US Secretary of State James Baker sent roses on Thursday to White House switchboard operators who were overwhelmed by calls after Baker publicly gave out the telephone

oumber.
Presidential spokesmao Marlin Fitzwater said the White House received between 6,000 and 8,000 phone calls on Wednesday night and the switchboard shut down for a while after television news program showed Baker saying, apparently to Israel, that it should "call us" when it wanted Middle East peace.

"The telephone number is 202-456-1414. When you're serious about peace, call us," he said in tes-timony to the House Foreign Affairs Committee oo

State Department spokes woman Margaret Tutwiler said Baker sent roses to operators to express his gratitude for their efforts.

Some operators sought to redirect the calls from the White House to the State Department. A reporter from Israel's armed forces radio, for example, was informed be had the wrong oumber and told to dial Baker's department at 202-647-4000.

'You meao he (Baker) made a mistake?, the caller

"Yes, sir," came the response.
Others told callers to dial 202-456-7639, a special White House line for public comments and advice to

Arah Times called the White House at 202-456-1414 and was politely referred to the House's special line for public comments and advice to the president at 202-456-7639. Operators also politely refused to answer any questions about the number and the origin of calls they received yesterday.
"Wedon't keep a record of the number of people and

where they are calling from, but we listen to the opinions they express and thank them for their interest," said Joe Harlow, assistant press secretary at the White

202–456–7639

Iran-Saudi rift Fahd positive

RIYADH, June 15, (AP): King Fahd welcomed in an

interview published yesterday mediation hids to patch up his kingdom's feud with Iran.

He told the daily newpaper Okaz: "The kingdom is with every sincere effort that spares this nation much hardships

"With Iran in particular, we have oot rejected the priociple of improving the atmosphere and removing all causes of the current differences," he said.

11 was the first time since diplomatic relations were severed in April 1988, that Fahd has referred so positively

to the possibility of a reconciliation with Iran.

The interview appeared in Okaz only three weeks before the climax of haj, or the annual Muslim pilgrimage to

Islam's holiest cities of Makkah and Medina.

Iran has said it would boycott haj for a third year because Saudi Arabia still insisted on curtailing the ounber of pilgrims hy allowing each country to send 1,000 pilgrims per 1 million of its Muslim population. Oman and other regional states reportedly have been trying to end the Riyadh-Tehran dispute.



Argyle Library Egg

The 'Argyla Library Egg' is lifted on a pedestal prior to the opening of an exhibition in Emkendort on Thursday. The egg is consisting of 15 kg of gold and soma 20,000 diamonds, and was produced by British jeweller Kutchinsky. Tha egg was sold to a Japanese private person and the appraised value is about \$35.7 million. (Reuter wire-

Israel tells US; riots in Jerusalem over stabbing

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, June 15, (Agencies): Israeli leaders said today they are seeking US support to "start from the beginning" with their Middle East peace initiative instead of accepting an American proposal for talks with the Palestinians.

The new position emerged as the Israelis were responding to sharp remarks by US Secretary of States James Baker, who urged Israel's new right-wing government to move to restart the stalled peace process.

"The answer to Baker was not negative, but we have to remember that the train got off the tracks, both because of Baker's questions and because the government fell apart," Levy told the

daily Yediot Ahronot.
Therefore you cannot say now: we set the train in motion from exactly the same spot despite the fact there are no tracks,"

Levy said the process should not be revived by "presenting a question and demanding an answer," and added that Israel would first seek guarantees from the US administration, as it did before the coalition government collapsed.

"For instance, it is impossible to imagine that the PLO would appoint representatives for talks between us and the Palestinians," clarified Levy.

Meanwhile, a top Shamir aide, asked today whether the Baker plan was still relevant, said: "We are asking to start from the beginning ... to get the process on a track that will not lead us to negotiations with a delegation composed by the PLO, and that will lead us into the danger of a Palestinian state."

"It is unacceptable that they (the Americans) return exactly to this point and propose the same questions to the new government that has been formed," said Yossi Ben Aharon, director of iamir's office, sp Israel army radio.

Meanwhile armed police backed by water cannon stood guard in the heart of Jewish west Jerusalem today after a night of rioting sparked by the stahhing of a Jewish child.

Hundreds of stone-throwing Israelis chanting 'death to the Arabs' stormed Arah districts of Jerusalem overnight after the stahhing, the latest in a spate of attacks that have fanned Arab-Israeli hatred.

Doctors said Idan Mizrahi, 12, was likely to be released from hospital on Sunday after being attacked at a hus stop oo the horder between the Jewish Armon Hanatziv neighbourhood and the Arab district Sur

Witnesses said angry Jews, some urged on by activists of the anti-Arah Kach movement. rampaged for hours during the night through Sur Bahir and nearby Jebel Mukaber, stoning houses and cars and hurning

Police first said they suspected an Arah woman and sealed off Sur Bahir while they questioned some 200 women suspects. They released them all, saying later they had no evidence the attacker was female or even an Arab.

Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, in an ioterview publi-shed today, said emphasizing any distancing between Israel and the United States "almost automatically generates dangerous tension in the Middle

Israel's new hardline government, said today it hoped to start talks with US within days.

The Defence Ministry said today US Defence Secretary Richard Chency had accepted an invitation from his Israeli couoterpart Moshe Arens to visit

A ministry statement gave no date for the visit. It said Cheney had also invited Arens, to visit Washington.

Baker, testifying before a Senate committee on Wednesday, recited the telephone number of the White House switchboard and said:

When you're serious about this, calt us. But Israel's new Foreign Minister David Levy said in an interview published today that Israel has to "clarify to the United States that a peace move is fateful for us and cannot depend on a 'yes' or 'no' answer to one single question."

The question Levy referred to was Baker's October proposal for a preliminary Israeli-Palestinian peace dialogue in Cairo.

Czechs beat Austria 1-0; West Germany crushes UAE 5-1



Jubilation

officials within.

Italy's Giuseppe Glannini screams in jubilation after scoring a goal against the USA in World Cup match

at the Olympic Stadium. (Reuter wirephoto) Players get time off for love

Come back, Pele: Lazaroni

ROME, June 15. (Reuter): Cameroon and Italy World Cup players were all smiles today — they had been given time off to see their wives and girlfriends.

"Today is the day for meeting the wives," Cameroon manager Valery Nepomniachy pron-"Footballers are also people and if a man is in

discomfort for a long time it can affect his work." Both squads have been living celebate lives at their hotel headquarters, guarded by police outside and

"I wish he would stop talking and come back and play again," said Brazilian World Cup manager Sebastiao Lazaroni. He was speaking of Pele, now

Pele said in a newspaper column that Brazil should abandon their defensive posture and return to their traditional attacking approach.

■ The United Arah Emirates World Cup team prayed in Milan's mosque ahead of Friday's clash

Illescu inauguration delayed

Miners surge back

BUCHAREST, June 15, (Agencies): Hundreds of miners surged back into central Bucharest today an hour after the national news agency reported they were about to leave.

Shouting and waving clubs, they ran up Magheru boulevard near University Square, breaking up groups of people as they

Some stood in front of the International Hotel waving their clubs at people on the balconies. inauguration of President-elect Ion Iliescu was postponed today after five people were killed and hundreds injured in the bloodiest outhurst since the December revolution.

Also today, an opposition newspaper failed to publish. A woman answering the tele-phone at Iliescu's office said a meeting of hoth houses of parliament was originally scheduled today to appoint lliescu President.

The ceremony was postponed until Monday, said the woman, who refused to give her name.

Violence broke out early Wednesday when truncheon-swinging riot police waded into Bucharest's Central Square and



Marian Muntaano, leadar of the Romanian Students Leagua, is comfortad by a medical staft in a Buchaiest hospital yesterday. Ha was baaten by lanatic flascu supporters (Reuter witenhoto)

broke up a nearly two-monthold anti-government demonstra-

See Page 9

Iran's ban violates Gulf truce

BAGHDAD, June 15, (Reuter): Iraq said yesterday any attempt hy Iran to prevent its warships sailing through the Strait of Hormuz would show Tehran intended to violate the 1988 ceasefire that ended their eight-year Gulf

Iranian navy commander Rear Admiral Ali Shamkani said in an interview carried by the Iranian news agency on Tuesday his force would stop Italian-huilt warships ordered hy Baghdad from enteriog the Gulf through

lraq's official news agency INA quoted the country's naval commander, whom it did not

oame, as saying:
"If the Iraniao oavy commander's statement was correct, it would reflect a very serious attitude ... it would be considered an intention to violate the ceasefire io effect since August,

In April, Italy authorised delivery of 11 Corvettes and frigates ordered hy Baghdad in 1981 hut held up hy an arms embargo during the Gulf war.

Aquino's popularity rating drops to a record low of 48pc

MANILA, June 15, (Agencies): President Corazon Aquino's popularity rating has dropped to a record low of 48 per cent and more Filipinos are becoming increasingly pessimistic about the quality of life under her administration, an independent survey

The number of Filipinos who wants to retain key US military bases in the Philippines increased by a point to 41 per cent from last year, the survey by the

Jesuit-run Ateneo de Manila university said. The fifth poll by the respected university since 1988 covered 1.200 respondents nation-wide. It was

conducted in March - three months after the Dec 1-9 coup attempt in which 119 people were killed and

more than 500 were wounded. Forty-eight per cent of those surveyed said they were satisfied with Aquino's performance, down from 76 per cent in February 1988 when the first Aleneo survey was conducted two years after she swept into power in a civilian-backed military

Only 21 per cent believed the quality of life in the next 12 months will be better, a decrease from the 30 ner cent a vear apo

Joaquin Bernas, Ateneo president, said "the overall picture is one of pessimism" when respondents were asked about their government.

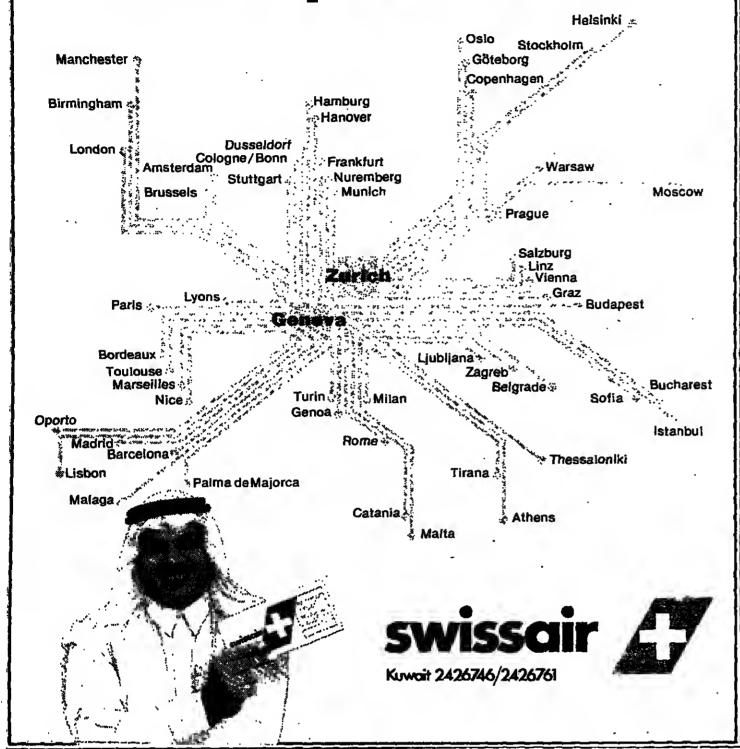
Ninety-four per cent of those surveyed said they should pray to improve their lives. Only one percent said they would lodge petitions with the govern-ment, the poll showed.

A strong earthquake that struck the central Philippine island of Panay killed at least four people and injured 15, officials said today.

Related Stories Page 6

ARAB@TIMES Grand Bingo KD 250 must be won

Last date for sending entries for Game No. 77 is June 18 and numbers will be drawn from June 20.



INTERNATIONAL

Dutch unveil environ plan

THE HAGUE, June 15, (Reuter): The Netherlands launched a multi-billioo-dollar anti-pollution plan yesterday just over a year after a first attempt

brought down the government.

"We have put forward a coherent plan which is the most far-reaching in the whole world," Environment Minister Hans Alders told a news conference. "This sets the pace for efforts to arrive at common European standards."

The plan, devised by the centre-left government which took office last November, aims to double annual spending on the environment to 16 billion guilders (\$8.4 billion) by 1994.

That compares with a target of 15 billion guilders (\$7.8 billion) by 1994 under the old scheme, drafted io May last year by the previous centre-right coalition government, which became the first Western government to fall over an anti-pollution plan, after a dispute on its funding.

The new plan aims to save more energy, clean up more polluted soil and in general do more to improve the quality of the environment than its predecessor.

Dutch environmental groups said they were bitterly disappointed and that the government had made to many concessions to economic interests.

"This is a completely inadequate response to the challenge which we face... if the rest of the world follows this example, we will oot attain the goal of sustainable development," said Teo Wams of the Milieudefensie Environmental pressure group.

"Alders is looking at the problem from the point of view of what is technically possible. But what we need is a structural change in our patterns of consumption and production," he



Mega Borg continues listing to port as fireboats pump water on the stricken ship round the clock. The Mega Borg's stern is slowly sinking under water as it continues to leak its cargo of light crude oil. (Reuter

GALVESTON, Texas, June 15, (Reuter): Highwinds hampered firefighting efforts abroad a Norwegian tanker in the Gulf of Mexico yesterday and testimooy revealed that oil was already leaking when an explosion ripped through the ship last

The chief engineer of the Mega Borg, still oo fire 57 miles (91 km) southeast of Galveston, said oil began leaking as sooo as pumps were turned on to start offloading the ship's 41.2 million gallons (155

The hearings also revelaed that the ship's crew had panicked after the explosion and did little

to fight the fire.
"We just panicked," crewman
Eorico de Dios told iovestigators. "We didn't notice anything because we just panicked. I
was so scared, sir. I don't know

what happened."

In the battle to protect hundreds of miles (kms) of Texas coastline against an oil slick from the Mega Borg, the biggest hero of all may be a tiny organism known as the "oil-munchiog microbe."

Authorities say they will seek permission to dump the organisms, which feed on crude oil and turn the toxic material into harmless fatty acids that can be consumed by marine life, on the

spill around the damaged tanker.

"Instead of spending weeks in hard labour and months, probably years, waiting for our beaches to return to their natural state, we have the chance to climinate oil pollution before it reaches shore, "said Gary Mauro, Texas land commissioner.

Winds hamper fire-fighting efforts

GALVESTON Towns Time 15 (Reuter): High million litres) of crude onto smaller vessels.

Chief engineer Singh Balinder told US coast guard investigators that the leak was quickly repaired, but on checks were made to ensure that fumes from the spilled oil had dissipated.

ARAB TIMES, SATURDAY, JUNE 16, 1991

The testimony contradicted that of the ship's captain and was a reversal of testimony the engineer gave on Wednesday when he said there had been no leaks.

AUSTRALIA MEEDS COMPUTER DOCE ESCRETATES

Particularly Programmers System Analysts and Computer Engineers

Interested? Talk lo.us. We are a member of the Australian Migration Consultants Association.

To have the best chance you should be under 40 years, be able to work in English, have a degree and several years of experience.

EMD IMMIGRATION AUSTRALIA in co-operation with

in co-operation with

Mational Australia

Bank Lunted

Bank Lunted

Stephan Lutfallah Agent: Fortune Advertising Al Soor Street Marzouk Building 3rd Floor, Office No. 15 Tel. No. 2463560

Non Resident Indians – What makes the Second Fund a first rate investment



Many things... The Pedigree

Promoted by ANZ Grindlays 3i Investment Services Limited, a joint wenture between:

- ANZ Grindlays, the largest foreign bank in India, well connected and respected in its field
- 3i, the leading British Venture Capital Financier, with unrivalled experience of investment in new and growing companies

The Track Record

An excellent performance record with the India Investment Fund, launched in 1987 and carefully invested in new Indian issues.

2 127% gross capital growth of Rupee investments listed at end 1989

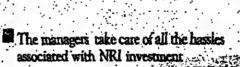
48% US Dollar growth of the whole fund after Rupee depreciation before tax

The Opportunity

Indian new issues present the market niche offering above average rewards. But only for those who have the connections and skills to sort out the plums from the lemons. Our approach is unique. Investments are aimed to achieve capital growth over the medium term in new issues and those of expanding established companies, offering exciting investment prospects.

The advantages are:

- Investment is often in partnership with promoters, securing worthwhile holdings
- Investment is made only after deep, onthe-spot investigation of each opportunity



The Tax Advantage

The Second India Investment Fund has been structured to take advantage of a recently concluded Double Tax Treaty between India and The Netherlands.

The benefits are:

- No capital gains tax in India
- Only 15% Indian Tax on income (which is usually 25%)
- Low overall projected tax rate of approximately 10%. NRIs normally suffer 20% capital gains tax



Other Highlights

- Closed ended US Dollar Fund, no raise up to US Dollar 20 Million.
- Minimum subscription to 1,000 shares at US Dollar 10.30 per share (inclusive of 30 cent management charge). Payable in easy instalments. US Dollar 3.50 on application plus two instalments of US Dollar 3.40 (one year and two years later)
- Annual distribution of income and realised capital profits
- Market making in the shares to be arranged by the managers, after full subscription
- Issue opens on 15 June 1990
- Full redemption by June 1998

Subscriptions to the Fund close on 10 July 1990. Pick up your copy of the Prospectus, which alone forms the basis of the offer, from the branch of ANZ Grindlays nearest to you. Alternatively, mail the coupon below or fax/ nelect a request to:

John Cartwright, ANZ Merchant Bank Ltd, P.O. Box 132, 1 Carhedral Street, London SE1 9AN. Fax 071-403 8782, Telex 886552 ANZMB G

-SECOND INDIA INVESTMENT FUND LIMITED

Advised by:

Grindlays Bank

Our Offices:

DUBAL: ANZ Grindbys Bank plc, P.O. Box 4166, Al Makroum Street, Deiza, Dabai, U.A.E. Tel. No.: 271683/228171 Telez: 45618 Fax: 222018 Mrs. R. Balasubramaniaan/Mr. P. D'Soura M. ABU DHABL: ANZ Grindbys Bank plc, P.O. Box 241, Corniche Road, Abu Dhabi, U.A.E. Tel. No.: 330876 Telez: 22257 GRNDLY EM Fax: 331767 Mr. U. Arbu/Ms. L. Norocha M. SHARJAH: ANZ Grindbys Bank plc, P.O. Box 357, Grindbys Bank plc, P.O. Box 1100, Al'Ain, U.A.E. Tel. No.: 643400 Telex: 33531 AVRENM EM Sharjab, U.A.E. Tel. No.: 359998 Telex: 68011 GRNDLY EM Fax: 357046 Mr. S. Bhojwani/Ms. M. Advani M. Al'AIN: ANZ Grindbys Bank plc, P.O. Box 793, Manama Centre, Government Road, Manama, Bahrain. Tel. No.: 250805 Telex: 8335 GRNDLY BN Fax: 272708 Mr. Balagopalan/Ms. R. Antiyah ANZ Grindbys International Limited P.O. Box 20324, 1st Floor, Manama Centre, Entrance 3, Manama, Bahrain. Tel. No.: 233210 Telex: 9254 GILBAH BN Fax: 254161 Fax: 272708 Mr. Balagopalan/Ms. R. Antiyah ANZ Grindbys Bank plc, P.O. Box 3550, Rasvi, Organ. Tel. No.: 703013/705822 Telex: 3393/3219 GRNDLY ON Fax: 706911 Ms. M. Rinchie/Mr. L. Fernandes M QATAR: AnZ Grindbys Bank plc, P.O. Box 2001, Rayyan Road, Doha, Quara. Tel. No.: 327711 Telex: 4209 GRNDLY DH Fax: 428077 Mr. J. Thomas/Mr. P.C. Kader

ANZ Grindbys Bank plc, P.O. Box 2001, Rayyan Road, Doha, Quara. Tel. No.: 327711 Telex: 4209 GRNDLY DH Fax: 428077 Mr. J. Thomas/Mr. P.C. Kader

You are right. I would not like to miss this opportunity. Do send me the prospectus immediately.
Name:Address:
Telephone:Fax:
AT .

Cholesterol key heart attack predictor: scientists

BOSTON, June 15, (UP1): People with heart disease who also have a high cholesterol count face a considerably increased risk of dying from a heart attack or other cardiovascular

problem, scientists said. Astudy of 2,541 white men aged 40 to 69 found that among those with signs of coronary disease, the 10-year death risk from heart-related causes rose from 3.8 per cent to nearly 20 per cent as choles-terol levels increased from the "desirable" range to "high."

Undergoes arthroscopic surgery

Actress Shirley Maclaine following a several week hiatus during which

she had arthroscopic surgery on her knee kicks up her heels during a run-through of the musical 'Out There Tonight' June 12. (Reuter

Rushdie's novel

Harmony hurt

LONDON, June 15, (Kuna): Salman Rushdie's novel The Satame

Verses has damaged racial harmony, according to the Campaign for

Racial Equality here yesterday.

"In some places it had sparked off blatant racism. It has given some

chairman Michael Day has said, while presenting the organisation's

The controversy had, "made us appreciate the need for adjustments which have to be made, so that Muslim feel appreciated and valued

He said the book and the campaign to get it banned had led to Muslims being stereotyped "as book burning fundamentalists, when in fact they were a very dignified people."

He went on to say "freedom of speech is not a licence to insult, and people might think that what authors write about is fair game, but they

On Wednesday, it was reported that Penguin Books had dropped

plans to publish the controversial novel as a paperback, to avoid

SKIN HIGH TECH

CELL ENERGIZER

FOR YOUNGER-LOOKING, YOUNGER-FEELING SKIN

The latest skin care for men from

:Daily Face Cleanser • Gentle Face Bar

· Skin Comfort Treatment · Gentle Face Scrub

Daily After Shave Soother ● Active

Face Moisturizer . Gentle Lip Balm.

Sole Distributors:

Rifai & Jashanmal Co.w.l.l.

Tel.: 2432420, 2448700 AVAILABLE AT SELECTED RETAIL OUTLETS.

wouldn't think that if they were on the receiving end."

jeopardising any release of the Lebanon Western hostages.

anoual report.

within society.

"This shows that cholesterol is of considerable importance in individuals who have already experienced a heart attack or have signs of heart disease." said Dr Basil Rifkind, co-author of the

Until recently, many physicians discounted the importance of lowering cholesterol in patients with heart disease, apparently assuming that "enough damage had already been done that it was too late to worry about their cholesterol," said Rifkind, of the

National Heart, Lung and Blood Ins-

But Rifkind said the study, conducted over a 10-year period, indicates just the opposite — that "those people who already have heart problems ought to be the prime targets for cholesterol reduction.

He said it may be that many people with heart disease would benefit from lowering their cholesterol levels to a point even lower than the one doctors consider acceptable for those without signs of coronary problems.

At the start of the study, 17 per cent

of the participants had signs of heart disease. While high cholesterol couots increased their death risk five-fold, the impact of cholesterol was not as dramatic among the remainder of the men who had oo sign of coronary problems, Rifkind and colleagues said in the study, published Wednesday in

the New England Journal of Medicine.
Among those without heart disease, the coronary-related death risk over 10

years rose from 1.7 per cent to 4.9 per cent as cholesterol readings increased from acceptable levels to the high

Cholesterol is a fat-like substance that the body needs to build cell membranes and make certain hormones. There are several types, hut doctors attach special importance to two: Lowdensity lipoproteins, or LDLS, which carry most of the cholesterol in the blood, and high-density lipoproteins, or HDLS, which carry cholesterol to

the liver, where it is digested.
Rifkind said there generally are three cholesterol categories: anything over 240 milligrams per liter of blood is considered "high," while aoythiog under 200 milligrams is "desirable." "But that is for who do not already

have heart disease," Rifkind said, adding that the new study indicates that desirable levels for those with coronary disease may be considerably lower than

(See Medical File Page 4)

PEOPLE AND PLACES

LONDON: Marriage is becoming less and less popular in the UK, new figures released in London Thursday showed.

The number of men choosing to wed has fallen by nearly a third in ten years, and the number of women by nearly a quarter.
At the same time more than a quarter of babies born in the UK

are now illegitimate, the statistics The decline in the traditional structure of family life is revealed in figures from the government's office of population censuses and

surveys.
They indicate that while the number of people eligible to marry has grown by a sixth since 1981. The oumber of weddings has stayed the same. (Kuna)

LONDON: A British student whose disappearance triggered a huge murder hunt was found ling in a havetack on Wednesday, safe but suffering from an attack of examination

nerves, police said. Helicopters and tracker dogs vere called in what student teacher Rachel Harrison, 20, went missing on Tuesday on her way to college in the southern English town of Reading. (Reuter)

MUNICH, West Germany: Screen legend Markene Dietrich has sued a West German politician who used the actress's photograph on a poster opposing German unification, Dietrich's lawyer said

on Wednesday.

Uwe Sachse told reporters that
Dietrick was suing Jutta Ditforth
of the environmentalist Greens Party, for "misuse of picture and

He said the 88-year-old actress, who lives in Paris, was taking the action over what she said was unlawful use of her image on a political poster expressing views with which the actress did not agree. (Reuter)

LAKE ORION, Michigan: Fred Hewitt has an invention he feels

could last a lifetime — and beyond. Hewitt has designed a "time capsule" that would be placed in a coffin to preserve a record of the deseased person's life. The capsule, a plastic tube about 7 inches (13 cm) in diameter and 20 inches preserve the documents

indefinitely, he said. Hewitt, 59, who describes himself as an "armchair archaeologist" said he got the idea while watching a television special about the Egyptian pyramids.

ADELAIDE, Australia: A black cat, which survived 48 days without food or water while stowed away on a container ship, has won a last-minute reprieve

from being killed. The young female cat has sailed halfway around the world to Australia while locked in a shipping container with a Mercedez Benz. The roving feline was discovered by customs officials when they unloaded the auto in Adelaide earlier this week

Quarantine officer John nden said records showed that the container which carried the car was sealed before it left London on April 30, which meant the cat must have been inside for the entire

The cat-faced faced being destroyed if it was found to be a possible rabies carrier, but Hulmden said it had been granted a reprieva (AP)

LONDON: A 1964 acoustic guitar from the collection of Julian Bream, the English classical guitarist was sold Thursday for £15,400 (\$26,100), a world auction record for the instrument, theby's said.

The guitar, made by Robert Bouchet in Paris, was bought by a Japanese dealer whose name was not available. The previous record was £10,500 (then \$18,900) in 1974 for a south German guitar made in

Acoustic guitars are the traditional models of the instruments and they tend to wear out fairly quickly when used. (AP)

BEVERLY HILLS, California: Zsa Zsa Gaber has decided to stop appealing ber convictinn for striking a motorcycle policeman and will serve three days in juil, her publicist said Thursday, the first anniversary of the slap heard around the world.

"She's planning to drop her

appeal and will serve her 72-hour sentence within the month publicist Phil Paladino said. "She's ust tired of it and as Zsa Zsa says, you can't fight city hall. "In her heart, she's innocent. She just wants to end it and go on with her life and put it behind her.

Besides, 72 hours isn't going to kill Paladino said Gabor, 72, a former Miss Hungary, still has to formally notify the superior court appellate division that she is dropping her appeal (UPI)

'World In Motion' tops UK pop chart

LONDON, June 15, (AP): World In Motion by England's soccer team and New Order stayed in the top spot on the British pop singles chart for the second week in a row. This week's top 10 singles, as rated by Our Price Music Ltd, the

national retail chain, with last week's places in parenthesis: 1.(1) World in Motion ... England -- New Order (Factory-MCA).

2.(-) Step by Step — New Kids On The Block (CBS Block 6). 3.(3) Hear the Drummer (Get Wicked) — Chad Jackson (Big Wave).

4.(2) Killer — Adamski (MCA). 5.(26) Sacrifice-Healing Hands - Elton John (Rocket-Phon-

6.(21) It Must Have Been Love — Roxette (EMI).
7.(9) Doin' The Do — betty Boo (Rhythm King-Mute). 8.(4) Verms — Don Pablo's Animals (Ramour).

9.(10) The Only One 1 Know -The Charlatants (Dead Dead Good-Situation Two). 10.(23) Hold On - Wilson Phillips (SBK).

And in New York, Hold On hy Wilson hopped into the No. 1 slot Wednesday among best selling single pop records in the United States. The hit disc was second a week ago. Poison by the group BBD

moved up two notches to second position on the Cash Box agazine chart, while Kogue by adonna slipped from first place

The top 10 singles, as rated by Cash Box magazine, with last week's positions in brackets: 1.(2) Hold On - Wilson Phillips (SDK).

2.(4) Poison — BBD (MCA).

3.(1) Vogue - Madonna (Sire-Warner Brothers). 4.(6) It Must Have Been Love

-Roxette (EMI). 5.(7) You Can't Touch This MC Hammer (Columbia). 6.(14) Step by Step—New Kids On The Block (Columbia). 7.(3) All Warma Do - Heart

8.(5) Alright - Janet Jackson (A and M).

9.(11) Ready or Not — After Seven (Virgin).

10.(9) Ook La La — Perfect

Gentlemen (Columbia). The top country-and-wes-tern singles, as rated by Cash Box magazine, with last week's posi-tions in brackets:

1.(7) Love Without End Amen George Strait (MCA). 2.(5) Walk On-Reba McEs-

tire (MCA) 3.(11) He Walked On Water -Randy Travis (Warner Brothers). 4.(1) Pass It On Down -

Alabama (RCA)
5.(6) She Came From Fort
Worth — Kathy Mattea (Mercmy).
6.(9) The Dance — Garth

Brooks (Capitol).



AL SHATVI 23-24/6/90



Jegger performs during the concert in Barcelona, (Reuter wirephoto)

Appear on shows to defend album

Wendy O. Williams.

Crew 'As Nasty As They Wanna Be'

NEW YORK, June 15, (AP): They're forbidden in Florida and taboo in Texas, but the leader of two Live Crew was welcomed Wednesday for a fiery. foul-mouted defence of their salacious million-selling albums "As Nasty As They Wanna Be."

Luther Campbell, the front man for the Florida band, went on the offensive during a taping of the "Geraldo" show. The rapper cursed at the Sheriff who arrested him and questioned the credentials of the Sheriff's legal adviser.

"He hasn't given more to the black community than I have," Campbell said of the adviser, then ripped ioto Broward (Florida) County Sheriff Nick

Navarro, who was also on the show. He then headed from the Times Square taping to Rockefeller Centre for a live bit on the syndicated 'Donahue" show, where he was joined by "I'm a little sick of the system," said Williams, who once wore only electrical tape above her waist

previously censored performers Jello Biafra and

at a show. "What are we going to do next? What's Luther going to do next? What's Jello going to do?"

Campbell kept it clean for "Donahue," although Boh Demoss - director of the conservative focus on family - stunned Phil with an expletive that was heard in some markets where the show is broadcast

"I'd like to keep this job," Dooahue said io asking his guests to calm down. Demoss, sitting sheepishly,

The two TV appearances should keep fuelling sales on "A Nasty As They Wanna Be," which are fast approaching the 2 million mark.

Frankfurt Europe's richest city: study

LONDON, June 15, (AP): Frankfurt is Europe's most prosperous city, according to a report

Brussels, Venice, Munich, and Amsterdam round out the top five, according the report, which was compiled by a University of Reading economics professor.

The three poorest cities on the list of 117 urban areas are all located in Spain, Malaga, Cordoba and Seville.

To determine the cities' rankings. Cheshire said he looked at their per capita Gross Domestic Product, unemployment, migra-

tion and other factors. Only European Economic Community cities with a min-imum population of 300,000 are ranked. However, Portugal and Greece are not included because they could not provide compara-

hle figures, he said. The results, based on figures up to 1988, are to be published in the July issue of Urban Studies, an international journal published in Britain. Cheshire made a copy of his article available to the

Associated Press on Wednesday. Here are the rest of the 25 most prosperous urban areas.

6. Strasbourg, France 7. Bonn, West Germany Nice, France

9. Stuttgart, West Germany 10. Florence, Italy

t I. Palma, Spain 12. Hanover, West Germany

13. Duesseldorf, West Germany

14. Bologna, Italy 15. Nuremberg, West Germany 16. Antwerp, Belgium

17. Milan, Italy 18. Karlsruhe, West Germany 19. Brighton, Eogland

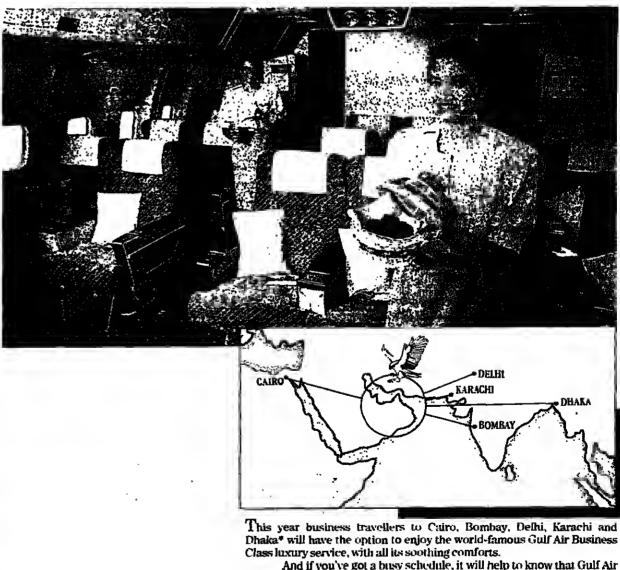
20. Dijon, France 21. Cologne, West Germany 22. Lyon, France

23. Paris 24. Wiesbaden, West Germany

25. Hamhurg, West Germany Among other major European cities, Berlin ranked 34th, Loodon. 35th: Rome, 50th, and Madrid, 54th.

ABU DHABI - AL-FIJAIRAH - AMMAN - ATHENS - BAGHDAD - BAHRAIN - BANGKOK - BOMBAY · CAIRO COLOMBO

GULF AIR. THE VITAL LINK IN ANY BUSINESS PLAN.



Dhaka* will have the option to enjoy the world-famous Gulf Air Business And if you've got a busy schedule, it will help to know that Gulf Air

has one too; the more flights we offer, the more you're able to choose the one that suits you and, of course, your business. *Business Class will be available on Gulf Air flights to Cairo from 25th March; and to

Bombay, Delhi, Karachi and Dhaka from 1st May.



A TRULY CIVILISED WAY TO FLY.

SHIRAZ - SHARJAH - SANAA - SALALAH - RIYADH - RAS AL KHALMAH - PARIS - NAIROBI - MUSCAT - MANILA - LONDON

Employers in Europe face stiff VDU regulations

LONDON, June 15, (Reuter): The computer revolution has brought with it a set of occupational hazards that are making the office as unsafe in some aspects as the factory

As a result, employers in Europe must soon start complying with a set of health and safety laws as stringent as those more commonly faced by manufacturers.

The European Economic Community passed a law on May 29 that will require employers in the 12 member countries to meet extremely high health and safety standards for users of Visual Display Units (VDUs), the computer screens and keyboards that have replaced typewriters.

The primary aim of the regulations is to prevent Repetitive Strain Injury (RSI), a set of muscular-skeletal injuries, the most common being carpal tunnel syndrome, an inflamma-

tion of the tendons that pass through a tunnel of bones in the wrist. Victims develop severe pain in their hands and arms as a result of performing the same task over and over again. At best they have to take a break from their jobs. At worst they are crippled, unable to lift anything or even hold a

Factory workers have suffered such

turing sector it is usually called cumulative trauma disorder. Musicians and professional athletes, particularly baseball pitchers, are also susceptible to RSI.

But it is only in the last ten years that office workers have complained of such problems on a large scale, corresponding with the explosion of desktop computers.

In 1981, RSI accounted for 18 per cent of all occupational disorders reported in the United States, according to the Bureau of Labour statistics. By 1987, when the personal computer was a well-entrenched piece of office equipment, that number jumped to 38 per

Four years ago RSI replaced skin disease as the leading cause of occupational illness in the United States.

Still, only one region in the US - Suffolk County, Long Island - has passed legislation which addresses the safety issues surrounding VDUs, but that law was overturned by a New York state court on the grounds that the county exceeded its jurisdiction.

in Europe, Sweden and West Germany have long had strict workplace regulations for VDUs, but the EEC law, which goes into effect on January 1, 1993, is much broader.

British ministers abstained from the vote, saying the scope of the directive was too wide.

The law requires employers to provide keyboards that are not attached to the screen, and both parts must be adjustable. It also sets standards for seating, desks and lighting, and calls for regular breaks and eye tests.

Employers must evaluate VDU health and safety and then eliminate risks. They are required to provide employees with training

on the proper use of the terminals.

Consultants said the EEC law will add considerably to the costs of doing business for employers, but the alternative could end up

Lawsuits and compensation claims have been filed throughout Europe and the United States by RSI suffers, and generous sertlements awarded.

In Britain last year, three inland revenue clerks with RSI sued successfully for more than \$177,000, and a secretary settled out of court for \$75,000. Hundreds of similar cases are pending throughout Europe.

Even without large cash awards, RSI can cause serious disruption to operations when sufferers take prolonged sick leave - in some cases several years.

Medellin cartels' kingpin killed

BOGOTA, Colombia, June 15, (AP): Police have delivered their second biggest blow to Colombia's powerful cocaine cartels by killing John Jairo Arias, one of the leading drug kingpins, authorities said Thursday.

Hours after Arias was killed

during a shootout with police, a car homb exploded yesterday morning near a police station in the same neighbourhood, an exclusive residential section of southern Medellin, Colombia's

second largest city.

The blast killed four people, including two presumed terrorists inside the car, a policeman, and a civilian man, a unidentified Medellin police spokeswoman said. Forty-three people were

injured, she said. The bomb, which contained an estimated 175 pounds (80 kg) of dynamite, caused about \$1 million damage to nearby buildings and vehicles, the policewoman said.

Murders

Bombings and murders by the Medellin cartel have forced authorities to send an additional 570 soldiers and policemen to reinforce the city's 4,000-member police force,

The bomh may have been in retaliation for the Wednesday night killing of Arias, who officials said was the leader of the Medellin cartel's vast network of hired killers. Members of Colombia's elite

police corps, a group specially trained to fight drug traffickers, shot Arias to death in a Medellin apartment as he tried to resist arrest, the spokeswoman said. When authorities entered the

criminal's apartment, he opened fire with a machine-gun on the uniformed men," National Police chief Gen. Miguel Gomez Padilla said in a statement released Thursday afternoon. Arias was shot and killed as he

tried to escape. Gomez added.
Police said Arias, 28, was the
Medellin cartel's fifth most important leader. She said a woman and a six-

month-old baby were also in the apartment, but that no one else was harmed in the shooting.

Gen Octavio Vargas, a National Police director, told RCN Radio that Arias's killing represented the government's second largest victory in its war on drugs.

The first came last December when the elite corps shot dead Jose Gonzalo Rodriguez Gacha, the Medellin cartel's No. 2 man. Vargas said Arias was responsible for the murders of an attor-

ney general, a state governor, a judge and a leading journalist.
"He served as chief of the armed organisation of the

Medellin cartel," Vargas said. Vargas blamed Arias, known as "Pinina," for two car bomb attacks against Colombia's secret police chief, Gen. Miguel Maza Marquez. Those blasts killed at least 70 people, but

Maza was not harmed. The Medellin cartel's campaign to murder police officers convinued Wednesday, when four more officers were shot and

killed by unidentified assassins. The cartel said in a statement Tuesday it was killing policemen to avenge the "tortures and murders" by police of its associates in

fn April drug traffickers offered to pay the equivalent of \$4,300 to anyone willing to kill a policeman. Police said 110 law officers have heen slain in Medellin so far this year.

The police spokeswoman said authorities relied on the "support and eo-operation" of Medellin residents to locate

Police have offered to pay \$200,000 for information leading to the capture of cartel leaders. Officials blame drug traffick-

ers for killing around 400 people since last August, when the government of President Virgilio Barco began its most sweeping anti-drug crackdown.

The cartel's reputed leader, Pablo Escobar, remains at large despite a massive manhunt to



Medellin blast, 4 dead

Residents inspect the wreckage efter an 80-kg car bomb exploded in the exclusive El Poblado sector of Medellin June 14. The blast, the first since the national elections in May 27, killed four people and wounded 43 people. Hours before the blast, the crack police elite corps had reided a Medellin apartment and shot and killed John Jairo Aries Tascon, number live in the Medallin cartel. (Reutar wirephoto)

Barry's troubles grow

Italy makes drug use crime

WASHINGTON, June 15, (UPI): With the spotlight on Mayor Marion Barry shifted from his political future to his current legal difficulties, supporters pressed for a plea agreement that would end his trial on 14 drug and perjury counts. Prosecutors and defence.

lawyers were expected to finish choosing members of a final jury pool hy mid-day today and then begin seating the 12 jurors and six alternates to hear the trial in US District Court. Meanwhile, pressure mounted

for US attorney Jay Stephens to reach a plea agreement with case begins next week. Jesse Jackson, after a meeting

with about 15 ministers yesterday, accused the government of spending \$10 million to pursue Barry, now a lame-duck mayor following his announcement Wednesday that he will not seek a fourth term.

"We certainly hope, in light of this new position, there will be a move toward the hargaining table," Jackson said.

Stephens, who has ealled Barry's political status "irrelevant" to the charges or a possible plea bargain, had no comment.

Barry's announcement that he would not seek another mayoral term had been urged by some supporters who told him a withdrawal from the race would facilitate a plea agreement to settle the charges against him.

But there were indications today that more legal troubles could be on Barry's horizon. The Washington Times reported that federal prosecutors were extend-



Barry waves as he arrives at US district court Juna 14. (Reuler wirephoto)

ing their investigation into alleged drug use and corruption by Barry and other officials in the district of Columbia with a new grand jury.
The Times, quoting uniden-

tified law enforcement sources, said Barry and other city officials could face charges of fraud in an investigation focusing on alleged kickbacks sought or offered during contract negotiations.

Italian parliament on Tuesday made drug use a crime in an effort to stem an increasing number of overdose deaths and drug-related crimes. Opponents said the prohibition infringed on personai liberties.

The new law also stiffens penalties for drug dealing. Those convicted of trafficking in heroin or cocaine can be sentenced to eight-to-20 years in prison and fined up to 500 million lire

(\$420,000). The penelty increases to 30 years for those selling drugs cut with poisonous substances

The old law's maximum penalty was 15 years and 100 million lire (\$83,500).

Overdose deaths roughly dou-bled from 1987 to 1989, and this year's total, estimated in a recent study, is expected to be even higher, reaching 1,000. Also worrisome has been the spread of Aids through contaminated needles. Most of Italy's Aids patients have been drug users. Throwing a syringe away in a public place now can hring a fine of up to 1 million lire (\$835).

A Spanish judge Wednesday began questioning 18 alleged cocaine kingpins swept up a day earlier in what police described as one of Spain's most important anti-drug crackdowns, court sources said.

National Court Judge Bal-tazar Garzon questioned three of the 18 suspects in Madrid on Wednesday after they were trucked inside the court building from their cells in Madrid's Alcala-Meco maximum security prison, the sources said.

Garzon on Tuesday directed a pre-dawn surprise invasion by 350 National Police officers in a northwestern fishing port with long experience in the smuggling of American Winston cigarettes and now viewed as the main cocaine entry points for Spain

and Europe.

Britain's Court of Appeal yesterday upheld the right of custerday upheld the right toms officers to seize airliners found to be carrying drugs, even if they are doing so without the

Threat to cancel meeting on Aids

BOSTON, June 15, (AP): Harvard University said yester-day it will cancel the annual international Aids conference in 1992 unless the United States removes travel restrictions on people infec-

The with the Aids virus.

The university is scheduled to be host of the meeting, the principal forum for presenting scientific information on the fight against the disease.

Many groups have protested US policy that makes Aids infection one of several contagious diseases for which foreigners can be barred from the country. Almost

this year's meeting, scheduled to begin next week in San Francisco.

We don't believe we can host a conference dedicated to the elimination of Aids to which people with Aids council francisco. ple with Aids cannot freely travel,"said Harvard's Alam Fein, director of the 1992 meeting. "A conference that was held under these circumstances would be so contentious and ineffective that it would render it not very produc-

Dr Max Essex, chairman of the Harvard Aids Institute, disclosed the threatened withdrawal from the meeting in a letter to Dr Lars Kallings of the Swedish Ministry of Health, who is president of the International Aids Society.

"Unless it becomes clear that the restrictions will be lifted shortly, we will withdraw as sponsor for the next US-based meeting and cancel the conference scheduled for Boston in 1992," Essex wrote.

While Harvard did not set a specific deadline, Fein said it will scrap the meeting unless it sees an indication of "swift movement" by Congress or the administration to eliminate the travel restric-

ordered the US public health service to add infection by the Aids virus to the list of diseases, including leprosy and tubercolosis, that may bar foreigners from admis-

sion to the country.
In response to an outcry against the rule, the Immigration and Naturalisation Service announced a waiver policy that allows people infected with the virus to stay in the United States up to 30 days for business, conference, medical treatment or family visits. The policy climinated the requirement of permanent identifying marks on their passports.

In April, it said it would issue

10-day visas for those coming to this country for professional or scientific conferences. Those applying do not have to say whether they are infected with the

III The House on Wednesday overwhelmingly approved a \$4-billion Aids bill that would provide emergency money for cities and states to deal with the deadly dis-

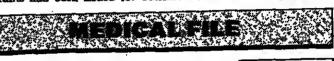
Searchison

Leukaemia victim escapes Charalambous, 44, and his wife. The couple has

NICOSIA, Cyprus, June 15, (AP): Police in Cyprus have started a new search for a Greek Cypriot couple and their 2-year-old daughter, a leukaemia victim, after the couple failed to bring the girl to a clinic for treatment today.

Police spokesman Stavros Georgiadis said warrants had been issued for detention of Titos refused on religious grounds to allow their daughter, Stephanie, to have a life-saving blood transfusion.

The couple seized Stephanie from London's Great Ormand Street Hospital Monday after doctors diagnosed leukaemia, or cancer of the blood, and prescribed an urgent blood transfusion.



Monkey Aids virus strain kills quickly: Subtle genetic changes turned a monkey Aids virus into a fast-acting killer, says a study that might help shed light on the human form of the disease.

Two monkeys died six days after becoming infected, in contrast to the eight months or more of survival seen with the virus from which the fast-

Study results suggest that a strain of human Aids virus may exist that can kill within days or weeks of infection, co-author Patricia Fultz said Wednesday. The human Aids virus usually remains dormant for years.

In addition, further study of the monkey virus may find clues for developing therapies against the airrus, she said. (AP)

Aids patient undergoes heating treatment: A second Aids patient Thursday underwent a controversial blood-heating treatment amid skepticism about the procedure's validity.

The Aids patient, identified only as a 38-year-old man named Tony from Chicago, began the two-hour procedure Thursday morning at Atlanta Hospital, officials said.

"The choice seemed rather simple to me. I had no other options available," the Chicago patient said during an interview broadcast Wednesday on the Cable News Network." This provides a lot of hope for Meanwhile; Georgia health officials said they planned to revoke the hospital's license because of numerous violations, including several patient deaths, unrelated to the Aids treatment (UPI)

Genetic defect responsible for albinos: Scientists have discovered a specific genetic defect that causes the pale skin and white

hair of people who are albinos.

The discovery should help doctors tell parents before birth whether their babies are likely to have this inherited condition.

Doctors from the University of Wisconsin studied a family in which four sisters were albinos, but their parents and brothers had normal skin redlour. They found that the sisters inherited two different genetic mutations,

one from each parent. The defects were in a gene, that makes a protein essential for skin colour.

The researchers screened 15 other unrelated—albinos, but found that only one of them had the same defects. They believe that many different mutations in this gene may cause albinism.

The research, conducted by Dr Richard Spritz and colleagues, was ublished in Thursday's issue of the New England journal of Medicine.



Helmsley pre-trial

Hotel Quean Leona Helmsley leaves Manhattan criminal court with her attorney Alan Dershowitz efter e pre-trial heening June 13 in New York Helmsley is charged by the state of New York with tex evasion. (Reuter

A court ordered the transfusion be performed but the conple defied it and returned to Cyprus with Stephanic Tuesday. The parents are both members

of the Jehovah's Witnesses, a Christian sect which forbids blood transfusions.
They went into hiding after returning to Cyprus. Police instituted a search but withdrew arrest warrants when the couple

said they would bring her back today morning. The new arrest warrants were issued when they did not show up at the clinic today at the scheduled time.

brought Stephanie to a clinic

Thursday for examination and

Georgiadis said the arrests were ordered because "the girl's" life is in danger."

Charaiambous, a car upholsterer, lives in the southern port city of Limassol. He and his wife

have two other children. Cypriot police chief Andreas Haviaras said Thursday police in London had said the girl had only a few days to live if she did not get the transfusion.

A British court on Wednesday granted a request by London's Great Ormond Street Hospital to put the child in care so doctors. could treat her for leukaemia, against the parents wishes. Police mounted a watch at British ar-

ports after the order was issued. According to Great Ormond Street Hospital administrator Malcolm Wright, "there would have been a 70 to 80 per cent chance of a successful cure for this child.

Marked rise in UK obesity

LONDON, June 15, (Kuna): The bealth of Britain is being undermined by a diet rich in saturated fat, often convenience food, according to the most comprehensive study ever undertaken into eating habits publi-

shed by the UK government.
The report, commissioned before
the current series of food scares here, said growing numbers of people were becoming overweight and highligh-ted a marked rise in obesity.

The percentage of obese women has grown by 4 per cent to 12 per cent within a percent percent.

within six years. In men the trend has been less

pronounced, according to the report.
In 1986, eight per cent of males were technically above weight.
The survey, which recorded precisely what 2,000 people aged 16 to 64 ate and drank (except water) for one week between October 1986 and August 1987, confirmed the fears of heart specialists that two-thirds of the British population have levels of

recommended amounts. Menem, wife exchange angry telegrams: chastises spouse for 'obstinate meddling

Argentine TV airs 'war of Menems'-most celebrated episode showed guards turning away first lady and kids

BUENOS AIRES, June 15, (Reuter): Argenune President Carlos Menem and his wife Zulema Yoma yesterday exchanged anery telegrams in the marital war which broke out after Menem banished her from their official home this week. Menem. 59, evicted his wife on

from a round-the-world trip during which Yoma, 47, had called news conferences at the Olivos presidential residence to criticise her husband and his administra-

Tuesday, a day after returning

The telegraph skirmish was reported by local private news agencies with access to copies of The president fired off the first

telegram on Wednesday, in answer to a message Yoma had sent on Tuesday threatening to sue him if he did not allow her back into the residence within 24 "The order I gave, much to my chagrin, was caused by your own

behaviour and your follies,

which bave become public and

thus have harmed my presiden-

tial authority," Menem said.

to millions of Argentine homes. and the couple's two children away from the gates of the Olivos residence.

The menen feud has all the



Yoma speaks to the press June 12 after she was not allowed to enter the presidential residence in Buenos

cars and beautiful women publi-

cly bans his blonde wife from the

The outspoken, glamorous

first lady blames political

intrigue for wrecking their

official mansion in Argentina.

The couple's so-called "war of the Menems" has been televised The most celebrated episode showed guards turning Yoma

Aires. (Reuler wirephoto) elements of a glitzy soap opera — a state president who loves fast

A mini-skirted tecn-age daughter who wants to be a model and a son who feels rejected by his father fill supporting roles, plus an army of politicians, aides and businessmen involved

in a power struggle.

The twists and turns of the tumultuous marriage between

Hopes for at least political marriage No room at the top for Yoma

Yoma, after huddling with her

own lawyers and advisers, res-

ponded with a telegram which

described the president's cable as

BUENOS AIRES, June 15. (Reuter): Argentine First Lady Zulema Yoma, who was banished from her official home by her husband, President Carlos

Menem, once said their marriage could work politically if not sentimentally.

"I love Carlos. But if a married couple does not work out as a couple, at least it can work politically and be useful to the nation." The hlonde Yoma, 47, told a newspaper interviewer last year before her husband took office. But for the past month, the estranged couple have

been striping at each other poblically and Yorna has even called news conferences to lambaste her husband's administration. The peute Yoma, often described by the press as "sweet and explosive" has been compared with Evita, second wife of Juan Peron, who was three times

Menem and Yoma have gripped

the attention of an Argentine

public accustomed to the torrid

telenovelas' (soap operas) which

fill prime television hours across

Pointing out that he needed

the residence to carry out his

duties, Menem yesterday chast-

Latin America.

president.

Both Yoma and Menem. 59, are of Syrian immigrant stock — though he is a Roman Catholic and she a Muslim — and their families lead opposing factions of Peronism, the political movement Evita's husband founded.

Their immigrant parents became tradesmen and grew rich in the poor province of La Rioja, 1,100 km (700 miles) northwest of Buenos Aires.

Political analysis say Yoma clausmen in high office pursue their own foreign contacts parallel to those of

Yoma and Menem were introduced by their

parents and they married by proxy in 1966. They separated many times but always found a way to patch their differences.

ised Yoma for "obstinate med-"a mere political statement" and dling" and said her "disavowing said his behaviour was "a great or questioning my work or my aides' performance are unaccep-

The Menems, married by proxy in 1966 after they were introduced hy their Syrian immigrant parents, have been separated for nearly as much time as they have been together.



Lisa Sliwa (nght) instructs members nf har group during a demo in front of Manhattan criminal court Juna 13. [Reuter wirephoto)

Jury selection begins

Wilding trial, no TV, audio coverage

NEW YORK, June 15, (AP): A judge has ruled out live TV coverage of New York's Central Park gang rape trial, which begun Wednesday with jury selec-

Justice Thnmas Galligan also banned audin coverage Tuesday, citing the "lewd and scandainus matters," to be dealt with, the ages of the defendants and the npposition of both prosecution and defence.

Lawyers in the trial of three teenagers accused of

raping and nearly killing a female jogger believe it will be impossible to find potential jurors who have not heard of the highly publicised case. About 500 prospective jurors were expected to go through an initial screening process at Manhattan's

state supreme court. Lawyers will pick 12 purors and six alternates to hear the cases against Antron McCray and Yusef Salaam, both 16, and Raymond Santana, 15.

They and three other youths are charged with attacking an investment banker while she was jogging through the northern end of the city's sprawling

Central Park on the night of April 19, 1989. More than 30 youths had entered the park's north end together for what they called "wilding" - a

They split up into smaller groups and allegedly attacked two male joggers, a humeless man, and the female runner, whn was gang-raped and left for

The three youths are being tried as adults nn charges of attemped murder, rape, sodomy, sexual abuse, assault, rnbbery and rint.

Stolen artworks stashed in Texas

WHITEWRIGHT, Texas, June 15, (UPI): The small farming community of Whitewright reacted with surprise yesterday at the story about Joe Meador's treasure trove of stolen medieval artworks stored in the bank vaults of the First National

"I knew Joe Meador for 17 or 18 years and I didn't know anvthing about him dealing with art," said Bill Pettit, owner of Pettit's grocery market.

Meadnr, an art lover and nrchid grower, apparently stole the artwork in Germany following World War II and brought it home with him to Texas, the New York Times said. He died in

Mayor Clarence Tillett Jr. who had known Meador since 1947, said town officials were swamped by calls from news

"Nnbody knows what to think of it. We all knew him (Meador) real well. He had a lot of friends in this town. He was all right,"

The artworks had been kept for centuries in the cathedral of Quedlinburg, a medieval tnwn in East Germany, In 1945, they were hidden in a nearby mine shaft and disappeared a few days later after US troops occupied the area nn April 18, 1945. Meador was an officer assigned tn the 87th armnured field artillery, the unit that occupied Quedlinburg and guarded the mineshaft.

One of the missing pieces, a ninth-century version of the fuur Gospels in a jewel-encrusted gold and silver binding, was recovered last April by a private West German foundation. The organisatinn paid a finder's fee nf \$3 million to a lawyer for a US seller, whose name cannot be revealed as part of the bargain.

A participant in the purchase of the four Gospels told the times a number of the missing treasures are in the vault of the First National Bank in Whitewright, a town of 1,760 people near the Oklahoma border. The treasures may have been used by the bank as collateral for a loan.

FOR SALE

Big restaurant at Murgab area near Souk Al Safat ready for sale or needs partnership

Contact Tel: 2424521/ 4767134

Bush policy under attack

Global warming

WASHINGTON, June 15, (AP): President George Bush's policy on global warning came under renewed attack yesterday as a senator-charged that Saudi Arabia was allowed to scuttle an aggressive strategy at a recent

international conference. tioned why a United Nations panel, headed by the United States, recently failed to include among the nptions for dealing with global warming specific tar-

gets for pollution controls.

"Instead you seemed in be recommending that we do nothing," he told the head of the US delegation to the conference, Frederick Bernthal, at a Senate bearing on global warming.

Bernthal was chairman of the working group that at a con-ference in Geneva drafted a formal series of responses that nations should take in deal with the glubal warming issue. The final draft, which will be released later this year, will not include specific recommendations or timetables for pollution controls, Bernthal said.

Gore charged that the delega-tion from oil-rich Saudi Arabia repeatedly blocked any attempt at the conference to come up with specific pollntion controls. The burning of fossil fuels, including oil, is the source of carbon dinxide that accounts for about half of the global warming pollutants that gn into the atmosphere.

Gore questioned wby the US delegation did not counter the arguments made by the Saudi delegation, which he said represented that country's Oil

"Instead, the US delegates sat nn their hands, saying very little while the Saudis and some others blasted the hell out of any policy

option that would have led to (pollution) reductions," said

Bernthal said there was no hope of gaining a consensus on specific pollution control goals.

Scientists generally agree that manmade pollution, primarily from the burning of fossil fuels, is causing the earth to become warmer. The Bush administration has argued repeatedly, however, that no specific commitments for pollution control should be made until the severity of the threat becomes clearer.

Three study groups of the United Nations intergovernmental panel on climate change have attempted for more than a year to examine the severity of the problem and what responses nations should take.

Bernthal's working group is focusing nn response strategies. Environmentalists have for months criticised Bush for failing to announce specific reductions in carbon dinxide emissinns. Several European enuntries, including the Netherlands, West Germany and Great Britain, have annunced such goals.

■ If earth's temperature rises as much as some scientists project, sea levels may increase by I foot (30 cm) nr more in some areas in the next 50 years, scientists said Wednesday in Washington.

Using a computer model, German researchers examined the oceans' response to a global temperature increase nf about 5.5 degrees Fahrenheit (3° C) nver 50 years if current rates of carbon dinxide emissinns continue.

Carbon dioxide is a so-called reenhnuse gas because it can act like the glass windows of a greenhnuse in trap beat in earth's atmosphere, increasing the plan-et's temperature. (UPI)

Black hole snapshot.

Experts produce

SYDNEY, June 15. (Reuter): Australian and US astronomers have produced the clearest images yet nfa black hole thnught to reside at the centre of nur galaxy, an object so powerful it devnurs an entire sun every

The images released this week at an astronomers' symposium in Albuquerque, New Mexico, after mnnths of computer processing, appear to show the black hole's powerful gravitational pull stripping

matter from nearby stars. Made by a giant radin telescope array near Socorro, New Mexico, the images also show floating debris surrounding the hole, thought to be the remnants of consumed suns.

Dr Ron Ekers, director of Australia telescope's eight linked radio telescope dishes, and noe of the astronomers who produced the image, said today that the images were the closest scientists had come to confirming such a gravitational monster exists in our Milky Way

"For our galaxy this is a very dramatic and energetic thing that is going on," he told Reuters. "But by the standards of the monsters we've seen elsewhere in the universe, it is very modest."

The galaxy's centre, 25,000 light years from Earth, has long been suspected to hold a large black hole. Black holes are space anomalies, created by a collapsing star, and are so powerful they can bend light

US to tighten aviation security

WASHIGTON, June 15, (AP): The transportation department yesterday ordered airlines to use more-sensitive X-ray machines and to match all checked luggage to passengers on international flights.

In a partial response tn a presidential enmmissinn that called for"major refirms" in government response tn-air terrorism. Transportation Secretary Samuel Skinner also annunced creation of a new office of intelligence and security. A new assistant administrator's post also

The orders addressed nnly a handful nf the scores of recommendations issued by the seven-member commission in May after its examination of the Dec 21, 1988, bombing of Pan Am flight 103, in which 270 people were killed.

Panel chairwoman Ann McLaughlin said she was "very encouraged" by the initial actions.

Sen Frank Lautenberg, a commission

member, said he was working nn legisla-tinn that would meet some commission goals. Placing federal security managers at domesue airports and tighter controls on cargn, better training airport personnel

and compensating terrorism victims. The commission called for pre-emptive and retaliatory military strikes against terrorists, a system to notify passengers of credible terrorist threats and several other steps to avert terrorist strikes both in the

United States and abroad. FAA administrator James Busey said

yesterday he would convene a governmen team of researchers, security specialists, engineers and explosives experts to recommend "an integrated security research and development programme" in be implemented by Sept 1.

An FAA programme to install sophis-ticated bomb detectors at 150 high-risk airports around the world has been stalled since the commission report. The panel recommended that it be set aside so moreeffective methods of bomb detection could be explored.

US house approves foreign aid

WASHINGTON, June 15, (KUNA): A House Appropriations subcommittee approved \$15.8 billion fiscal 1991 foreign operations bill that would cart US military aid by 12.5 per cent out-side the Middle East and substantially increase economic assistance to Africa and Eastern Europe. Financing for trade with Iraq was also tightened.

More than \$1.1 billion would be cut from President George Bush's budget for grants to finance military sales. And the measure imposes new limits lowering US military aid to Greece and Turkey in 20 per cent under enrrent

appropriations levels.
Assistance for Eastern Europe would grow to about \$500 million or almost \$200 million above the Bush administration's request, and the democratic-controlled panel approved \$800 million for sub-Saharan Africa, a 40 per cent increase above current funding.

Elsewhere, the hill would sig-nificantly tighten a prior congressional ban on the use of exportimport bank financing for trade with Iraq. Within Central America, 50 per

cent of new military aid to El Salvador would be withheld in an effort to promote a peace act-



Burn US flag

IMMIGRATION TO CANADA

REAL ESTATE IN CANADA

EQUITY FINANCING FOR

For more details and appointment call:

... fluent (native) speakers, improvers and beginners.

Telephone 5655216/5655218/5625640. Fax 5629356.

We look forward to welcoming you.

7.30 am - 2.30 pm

8.00 am - 12.00 noon

5.00 pm - 7.00 pm

Registration at the School in Salwa (Area 11, Street No. 9)

AGES 4 TO 15 YEARS.

Mornings

Thursdays

DOCTORS

DISCOVER CANADA

IN THE

SUMMER OF '90

Between 15th to 22nd of June

Kuwait International Hotel (Hilton)

Kuwait International Hotel & 2533000 - 818 or 5332731

YOUR CHILD'S TIME IS

VALUABLE

Why not give him/her the opportunity to benefit from our Summer Course?

IT'S NOT TOO LATE! STARTS

SATURDAY, 23RD JUNE

KUWAIT TENGLISH SCHOOL

Activities: English Language, Music, Art, Drama, Swimming, Computer Activities, Badminton, Table Tennis, Football and Basketball. All levels of English catered for

Supporters of the Communist Party and members of Vietnam Vetarans Against the War burn an American flag in Tompkins Square Park in New York on June 14 — Flag Day. The US Supreme Court recently struck down a law barring desecration of the flag. (Reuter wirephoto)

- Mr. John Garufi, President

- Mr. Grant Ellis, President

Scotia Investors Equity Fund Ltd.

- Mr. Larry Swinamer, President

Blis Financial Services

International Entrepreneurs I.E.C. Ltd.

Paral Canadian benegative Data Bank.

America marks Flag Day 1990 Conflict of emotions

WASHINGTON, June 15, (UPI): The United States marked Flag Day yesterday and for the first time since the nation began celebrating the creation of the Stars and Stripes, the day was awash in a conflict of emotions nver old glnry.

Ever since 1916, US citizens have used June 14 to celebrate the birth of the flag, which was nriginaly approved by the continental Congress on that date in

But the focus of Flag Day 1990 was not solely on traditional events designed to honnur old

Instead, the spotlight also fell on the raging national debate over whether desecrating the flag is a legal form of free speech and whether Congress and the states should take the major step of amending the constitution to protect the flag.

President George Bush, whn has led the drive for the amendment, was expected in use the day to push his cause. "Ynu can rest assured that we will mark the day," said White Hnuse spokesman Marlin Fitzwater.

But other forces also planned to use the day in fight the amend-ment and warn that alin wing new limits on free speech would set a dangerous precedent.

In Washington, the American Bar Associatinn scheduled a news ennference in stress, its nppositinn to the President's amendment.

It was noly a week after Flag Day of 1989 that the Supreme Court touched off a storm of protest with a 5-4 ruling that said burning the flag was protected by first amendment free speech

Since then, the nften bitter debate cooled, nuly to be revived again Monday with annther 5-4 Supreme Court ruling that threw nut a flag protection law designed to reverse the court's 1989

Congress immediately drve into a fresh fight over the issue. Busb's suggested constitutional change took its first halting steps Wednesday when a Hnuse nf Representatives subcommittee, nn a 5-3 party-line vnte, sent it tn the full judiciary committee, but recommended that it be

THERE ARE MANY ROADS TO SUCCESS... HERE ARE 45 OF THEM

And the "road map" you need is the FREE ICS Career Kit—the same Career Kit we've sent to millions of men and women all over the world. It works-and it can work for you.

ICS doesn't promise you success; no legitimate educational institution does. But we DO promise that, if you mail this ad to us, we'll send you the Career Kit in the career area of your choice, without obligation, and get you started down the career road of your choice...the road that leads to success and a better life.

Please select one number only. Although you may wish to enroll in additional ICS courses later on, experience has shown that there is a far better chance for success when the student concentrates on one career SEND FOR FREE FACTS—NO OBLIGATION.

LC.S., Dept. SWS50 Al-Khaleej Building, Olaya, P.O. Box 52796

Riyadh 11573, Saudi Arabia Telephone: 464-9733

ASSOCIATE IN CAREER DIPLOMA PROGRAMS

SPECIALIZED BUSINESS
DEGREE PROGRAMS
O7 U.S. High School Diploma
OR Business Magagement
SO Business Magagement
SO Catering Governed Cooking

DEGREE PROGRAMS

DEGREE PROGRAMS

56 Computer Programming

57 LS. High School Diploma

59 Catering Gournet Cooking

20 Medical Dental Office Asst.

57 Microcomputer Repair

with option in Finance

With option in Finance

ASSOCIATE IN

SPECIALIZED

58 Computer Programming

20 Medical Dental Office Asst.

57 Microcomputer Repair

44 Alt Conditioning & Retrig.

12 Interior Decorating

51 Fashion Marketing

53 Fashion Marketing

54 Programming

55 Computer Programming

16 Programming

17 Microcomputer Repair

18 Microcomputer Repair

18 Microcomputer Programming

20 Medical Dental Office Asst.

57 Microcomputer Programming

58 Computer Programming

19 Microcomputer Programming

10 Microcomputer Programming

10 Microcomputer Programming

10 Microcomputer Programming

10 Microcomputer Repair

11 Microcomputer Repair

12 Interior Decorating

13 Interior Decorating

14 Altromitioning & Retrig.

15 Interior Decorating

16 Microcomputer Repair

16 Microcomputer Repair

17 Microcomputer Repair

18 Microcomputer Repair

18 Microcomputer Repair

19 Microcomputer Repair

19 Microcomputer Repair

10 Microcomputer Repair

17 Microcomputer Repair

18 Microcomputer Repair

19 Microcomputer Repair

19 Microcomputer Repair

10 Microcomputer Repair

11 Microcomputer Repair

12 Microcomputer Repair

13 Microcomputer Repai

SPECIALIZED

TECHNOLOGY DEGREE PROGRAMS
67 Electronics Technology

12 Interior Decorating 51 Fashion Merchandising 33 Motorcycle Repair 63 Civil Engineering Tech. 62 Mechanical Eng. Tech. 65 Electrical Eng. Tech.

52 Surveying & Mapping 94 Fitness & Nutrition 22 Wildlife Conservation 22 Wholie Collise Value 19 Veterinary Assistant 246 TV Radio Servicing 260B Building Trades 105 General Business 144 Practical Engish

87 TV/VCR Repair 03 Child Day Care 85 Drafting 35 Travel Agent 260A Architecture 260C Machine Shop 161 Engineering 41 Journalism Short Story Writing 89 Small Engine Repair 42 Dressmaking & Design

21 Secretary 06 Electrician 29 Police Sciences

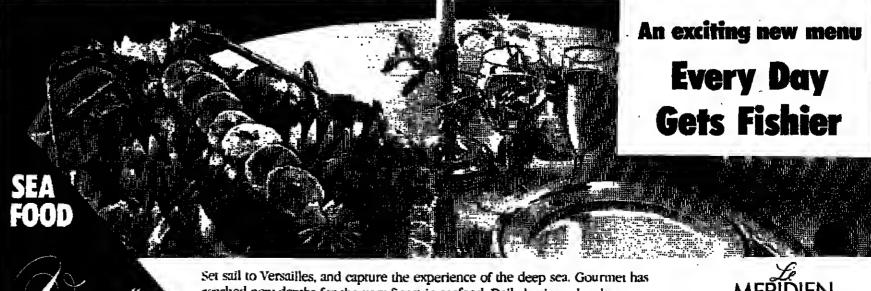
09 Legal Secretary 55 Diesel Mechanics

GET FREE INFORMATION-MAIL ENTIRE AD TODAY Write the number of the one career that interests you

IDEAL INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY IN PUNE

MENONS of PUNE offer fully developed plots of \$,000 sq. ft. and above at AMBEGAONNARHE, beautiful suburb of PUNE just 10 kms. from Swargete and half km, away and overtooking Bombay-Bangatore highway by-pass, adjoining Pune Municipal limit, having frequent bus service (PMT Route No. 17).

FREEHOLD land with private approach road, water, electricity, fencing. Construct your own BungalowFarm House with Fruit/Flower/Vegetable Garden & Swimming Pool: RATE Rs. 22/- per sq.ft 50% down payment, belance in easy installments. Gustanteed returns - Buy back guarantee — Caretaiser arrangement, More than 100 plots already sold — very few remaining. Best reference in Gulf from Plot Owners. Owner in Kuneit to conclude deals. PLEASE CONTACT KUWAIT: MUKUND MENON, TEL. 5734139(from 14-6-90 to 19-6-90 only) DUBAI: ABHAY DESAI, TEL. NO. 231795, POST BOX No. 3408, DERA, DUBAI. FAX No. 213390. (U.A.E) PUNE MANOJ MENON, 320, KORIEGAON PARK, PUNE - 1, TEL. No. 664253.



reached new depths for the very finest in seafood. Daily business lunches and relaxing music in the evening.

For reservations call: 2455550 ext. 2243.

TRAVEL COMPANION OF AIR FRANCE Al Hilali Street, P.D. Box 26302, Safat 13124 Kuwait, Tel: 2455550



after he was elected president.

Seoul rivals form party

SEOUL, June 15, (UPI): Eight lawmakers and their followers, who refused to join in the merger in Fehruary of three groups into the country's major ruling force, today inaugurated a second

opposition party named the Democratic Party.
At an inaugural convention attended by 754 delegates, Lee Ki-Taek, 53, a six-term opposition lawmaker since 1967, was elected party president.

The party said it hopes to merge with the Party for Peace and Democracy led by Kim Dae Jung to form a United Opposition Front. Negotiations bet-ween the two sides have been fruitless so far.

Dissidents in North Korea have launched a drive to oust President Kim Il-Sung, the world's longest-serving com-munist ruler, a Romanian refor-mist said on yesterday.

The opposition movement in North Korea is currently not strong enough to oppose a real threat to Kim. But it will become strong," said Siviu Brucan, a leading member of Romania's ruling National Salvation Front.

He said in an interview that if Kim resisted the reformers, he faced the same fate as his former ally. Romanian leader Nicolae Ceausescu, who was executed after being overthrown in a popular uprising. (Reuter)

Chung Ju-Yung, owner of South Korea's largest Hyundai husiness group, left for Moscow today for a 13-day trip during which he hopes to firm up deals on joint development projects in the Soviet Union.

Chung, founder and honorary chairman of Hyundai, said at an airport press conference before departure that during the trip he will negotiate with the Soviets in detail on a proposed project to jointly develop Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG) fields in Yakutsk in a mid-eastern area of the Soviet Union. (UPI)

US to examine 'barrel of bones' in Kuala Lumpur

WASHINGTON, June 15, (UPI): The United States is sending a forensic expert to Malaysia to examine seven harrels of bones that Vietnamese boat refugees claim are the remains of some 30 US soldiers, the Pentagon said Thursday.

"The remains are now in the custody of the US embassy in Kuala Lumpur," said a Pentagon spokesman, Lt Cmdr Edward Lundquist.

"If warranted," he said, "any or all remains will be brought to the US army's central identification laboratory in Honolulu for further analysis."

A forensic expert from that laboratory was being sent to Malaysia for the preliminary examination, he said.

A boat carrying nine Viet-namese refugees who left their homeland May 30 was discovered earlier this week on a beach at Kota Tinggi, in the southern state of Johor, Malaysia, with a leak.

Imelda weeps on girl's name mentioned during trial

NEW YORK, Juoe 15, (AP): Imelda Marcos began weeping yesterdaywhen a witness at her federal racketeering trial mentioned one of her daughters while tracing funds Imelda allegedly used to buy lavish

The judge immediately broke for lunch, and Imelda was examined by her doctors at the nurse's office in the courthouse. Lawyers said Imelda's blood pressure had shot up hut then stabilised, and the trial continued after the tunch recess.

The trial in US district court was adjourned three times before because of Imelda's health problems, most recently on May 31 ailment related to stress. Earlier, she experienced two attacks of high blood

A doctor's report submitted to US dis-trict Judge John F. Keenan last week said Imelda's blood pressure and heartbeat increased when she discussed "ber strong desire to vindicate her family name."

Yesterday, Imelda became upset when an accountant for the Philippine government explained charts that traced millions of dollars allegedly stoleo from a government-owned bank to personal purchases for Imelda.

Imelda, who was seated at the defence table, began crying when the witness, Maria Goreddi Jimenez, said some of the money was used to huy Nautilus exercise equipment for her eldest daughter, Imce Marcos Manotoc.

Lawyers said Imekia became distraught at any mention of her family, especially Emee, whom she hasn't seen in four years and who reportedly is living in northern Africa. Imelda's two other children. Fer-dinand Marcos Jr and Irene Marcos Araneta, have periodically attended the trial.

The funds outlined on the charts were

part of the \$222 million that the US gover-

nment alleges was siphoned out of the Philippines Treasury by Imelda and her late husband, president Ferdinand Mar-

Imelda is accused of having used the stolen money for luxury purchases and secret investments in New York real estate. Her eo-defendant, Saudi financial Adnan Khashoggi, is alleged to have backdated documents to help the Marcoses protect the real estate holdings from a 1986 court order freezing their US assets.

The charts showed \$28.6 million deposited into a New York bank account of Imelda's personal secretary, Fe Roa

Gimenez, between 1980 and 1986.

The accountant said the money included about \$6.7 million from the New York

branch of the government-owned Philippine National Bank, of which more than 3 million was used to buy jewellery for

The remaining money was used to huy designer clothes and fur coats for Imelda and her daughters, as well as to pay hotel and limousine bills, the acountant said.

A Fifth Avenue jeweller testified Wednesday that Imelda's closest friend had collected a 5 per cent commission on

jewellery purchases she claimed were for the Philippine first lady.

Howard Warnock, an assistant vice president of Cartier Inc., also said that the woman, Gliceria Tantoco, had instructed him "oot to let Mrs Marcos' name appear oo any hillings or other documents" con-nected with the purchases. But he said he had only Gliceria's word that any of the gems would actually go to her.

Warnock was one of several witnesses to take the stand as the government appeared to be nearing the end of its case against Imelda and Adnan Khashoggi.

UK passes HK bill

Hawke rules out repatriation

LONDON, June 15, (Agencies): Legislators passed a bill yesterday that will grant the right of abode in Britain to 50,000 families of people holding key positions in Hong Kong in an attempt to keep them from leaving the colony before China takes over in

The legislation moved through the lower house of Parliament at 2.19 am. After three readings and the rejection of an amendment forwarded by Conservative member Norman Tehhit to reduce the number of families to 10,000.

The British nationality (Hong Kong) bill now goes before the House of Lords, provisionally in July, and must then be ratified by Queen Elizabeth II



Fishermen protest

About 2,000 South Korean fishermen on June 14 set fire to a state-owned patrolling vessel to protest a government erackdown on illegal shrimp-catching off Kunsan port on the west coast. About 700 fishermen tought with riot police in Kunsan to protest the erackdown. (Reuter wirephoto)

Chatichai holds talks with Bush

China, Cambodia discussed

WASHINGTON, June 15, (AP): He advocated diplomacy aimed President George Bush has assured Thai Prime Minister Chatichai Choonhavan that American hasn't forgotten its commitment to the Pacific region, despite the great attention now being paid to European developments.

"We look upon the United States' active participation in the Cambodian peace process and a United States presence as a stabilising role in the region as being vital to peace and stability of Southeast Asia," Chatichai told Bush yesterday at the end of a 2-hour, 15-minute meeting and working lunch.

Chatichai also endorsed Bush's policy of trying to maintain US contact with China's hardline leadership. He told the President during their talks it took 20 years "to open the gates of China for hoth the United States and Thailand - and now is not the time to close that gate," assistant Secretary of State Richard Soloman reported.

"America is proud of her role in the Pacific - a commitment that has fostered peace and freedom and economic development among democrate friends like Thailand," Bush said at the White House departure ceremony under a hot June sun.

The prime minister later met congressional leaders at the Capitol and attended a Thai emhassy reception. He planned talks with Vice-Preident Dan Quayle and a speech to reporters today before flying to New York. Bush said he and Chatichai reaffirmed US-Thai solidarity on ending civil war in Cambodia.

at a comprehensive settlement with free and fair elections under the UN flag in the presence of an international peacekeeping

Chatichai said Thailand would do all it can to accelerate the peace process and work with the five permanent members of the UN Security Council toward free elections as part of a settlement package.

Chatichai asked Bush to use influence with China to persuade it to halt the flow of Chinese arms to the communist Khmer Rouge. strongest of the four rival Cambodian factions, Solomon said.

Solomon did not diselose Bush's reply hut stressed that the United States had long been against arms for the Khmer Rouge, hlamed for more than a million Cambodian deaths during 1975-78 rule over Cambodia. and continues to oppose its return to power.

Solomon said currently there is greater activity in the complex Cambodian negotiations, but it was too early for optimism.

"Our impression is that the Chinese also want a solution to this conflict," he said.

China, the United States, Britain, France and the Soviet Union are the permanent members of the UN Security Council. Bush also expressed "profound appreciation" for

Thailand's providing asylum to Indochinese refugees, and assured Chatichai the United States will welcome "our share of Vietnamese refugees."

Its conditions will entitle an estimated 225,000 Hong Kong Chinese the right to live in Britain in a hid to instill confidence in the colony and stem an emigration exodus now running at about 1,000 people a week.

Activists from Hong Kong charge the plan will do nothing to reassure the bulk of the 5.5 million residents of the colony, and merely provides an escape route for powerful people should Chinese rule prove unpalatable

Critics in Britain have opposed the prospect of an influx of Hong Kong people, and declare that the scheme con-travenes the 1984 Sino-British accord in which communist China pledged to maintain Hong Kong capitalist lifestyle for 50

years.
"Once it is known (those eligihle) have passports, I can imagine the advertisements in Hong Kong newspapers from British firms seeking to recruit them to come and live here," said Tehhit, who in defiance of Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher has led a group of Conservative Party members against the bill.

"The door would be left wide open for massive emigration from Hong Kong, the exact opposite of what the government says it wants, "he said. Labour Party member Max Madden said Tebbit was trying

to apologise for the Chinese leadership, which he called "a gang of geriatric thugs."
Madden said the June 4, 1989, massacre in Beijing's Tiananmen Square was "an excellent reason

why Britain should have called The hill was passed after the main opposition Lahour Party opted not to exercise its option

and take a vote. As a concession to critics, the government has proposed that Hong Kong Governor Sir David Wilson make an annual report on the system, under which an elaborate points mechanism will be used to determine which

50,000 families get the passports. Passports would be awarded on skills, age and English-language ability, and about 70 per cent are expected to be given to managers, accountants, engin-eers, computer specialists, medical personnel and people whose presence is regarded as

3 officers held in Taipei sock scam

TAIPEL, June 15, (Reuter): Three lop military officers, a major-general and two colonels, have been arrested and could be executed in a bribery and kickback scandal that nearly put made-in-China socks on the feet of

Taiwan's soldiers.

A Ministry of Defence spokesman yesterday said the three were in custody, held for prosecution in the scam that nearly outlitted Taiwan's Army, which for more than four decades has been pledged to defeat Chinese communism, in 2.5 million pairs of sub-standard socks made in Shanghai.

Major-General Liu Pao, Colonel Chen Tao-Ming and Colonel Liao

Yun-Hsun were all arrested on Wednesday, hours after four civilians, including the relatives of another top general, were arrested by the civil authorities in the cast was authorities in the sock case.



Filipino rebel leader captured

MANILA, June 15, (UPI): One of seven leaders of a claudestine group of junior officers allegedly plotting a new coup has been arrested, five days after a 1.5 million peso (\$68,000) bounty was offered for their capture, the military amounced yesterday.

Navy Lt Robert (22, 32, who

had a 200,000 peso (\$8,700), bounty, was captured Wednesday in a raid in suburban Paranaque town, the announcement said. It said he was driving his wife's car and did not resist arrest.

"This is a vindication of our continuing efforts to bring coup plotters before the bar of justice," said deputy intelligence chief Brig Gen Alfredo Filler, who presented Lee to reporters.

Filler said the arrest would diminish the capability of other rehellious soldiers to stage another coup. He said a civilian provided information that led to Lee's arrest and will get the reward.

Lee was one of several officers who appeared on state television on Aug 28, 1987, to announce a coup attempt against President Corazon Aquino.

He also was implicated in the Dec 1-9 uprising, the sixth in Aquino's four years as president, in which 119 people were killed and more than 500 were wounded.

On Saturday, officials offered 1.5 million pesos for the capture of Lee and six other leaders of the Young Officers Union. Each of the seven officers carried a bounty ranging from 100,000 pesos to 300,000 pesos. The officials said the YOU

ioined the December uprising and was recruiting soldiers to participate in another rebellion. During a coup attempt on Ang 28, 1987, Lee appeared on a

private television network, IBC, and announced that military rebels were on the verge of ousting President Corazon Aquino and called on troops oatside the capital to support the mutiny.

Pro-government troops soon recaptured the television station and put down the one-day upris-ing, in which more than 50 people were killed and more than 300

Philippines grants asylum

Boat people

MANILA, June 15, (Agencies): The Philippines agreed yesterday to grant temporary asylum to 255 Vietnamese rescued by US ships after the UN High Commission for Refugees pledged to resettle them in three years, Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus said.

Mangiapus told reporters arrangements were being made to remove the Vietnamese from ships docked at the US-run Subic Bay Naval Base, ending a twoweek impasse

He said the Vietnamese would be temporarily housed at the refugee centre on the island of Palawan, southwest of Manila. Manglapus said UNHCR

representative Sri Wijeretne met with him and gave assurances the refugee camps in the Philippines "will be eleared in three years."
First asylum countries in Asia

have complained the "open-ended" operation of refugee camps was straining their resonr-The salvage ship USS Beaufort plucked 24 refugees

from Vietnam May 23 and an additional 77 two days later en route to Suhic, 50 miles (80 km) north of Manila. The 101 refugees were transferred to the USS White Plains May 31. Another boatload of 154 Viet-

Alleged gun runner

Jumps bail

MANILA, June 15, (UPI): A US woman jumped bail and fled

the Philippines while on trial for gun smuggling, and the

prosecutor yesterday called her flight "a miscarriage of justice."

Dominique Adams, 23, of Provo, Utah, escaped from the
Philippines last week with the help of three men who plan to turn

her nine-month ordeal into a movie, according to a copyright

Angeles after customs police found 70 handguns in six metal

containers. The US commercial model said she was asked to

carry the boxes to Manila hut did not know their contents.

Judge Fermin Martin had scheduled for June 26 to the

promulgation of the decision on the case of Adams, who had

been free on an \$8,500 bail. The charge against her carries a

"We cannot do anything anymore," said suburban Pasay City chief prosecutor Rolando Abrazaldo. "We have no power to

"It is again a miscarriage of justice because if she will be found

He said, "a presumption of guilt is already there because she left the Philippines without the permission of the court."

Adams' lawyer, Renon Cruz, said he learned of her escape

Adams was arrested last Aug 20 on her arrival from Los

story Wednesday in the Salt Lake Trihune.

maximum penalty of 17 years in jail.

arrest her there (in the United States).

guilty, we cannot execute the decision."

through a reporter.

namese rescued last week arrived.

namese rescued last week arrived on Wednesday aboard the assault ship USS Peleliu at Subic. The Philippines previously granted diplomatic clearance swiftly to the landing of boat people picked up by US vessels in the South China Sea, but reviewed its policy after first asylunctional countries. Profested at a UNHCR workshop in Mania last month US opposition to the

last month US opposition to the mandatory repairiation of boat

Philippine refugee officials have said the earlier rejection was to "show the displeasure on the continued defiance of the US and Vietnam on the proposed repatriation policy of first asylum countries."

Southeast Asian countries, where most of the refugees land first, want to send back those who fled for economie reasons rather than to escape political persecution. The United States opposes forced repatriation. But Southeast Asian nations say the United States also refuses to take in many of the boat people, who have become a hurden on the

countries where they arrive first... On Friday, Manila Archbishop Cardinal Jaime Sin requested the Department of Foreign Affairs accept the refugees on humanitarian grounds.

Quake iolts Manila, 4 dead

MANILA, June 15, (AP): A strong earthquake shook a wide area of the Philippines and left at least four people dead and 15 others wounded, relief officials

At least 10 aftershocks have been reported since yesterday's quake. A landslide also occurred in the central island of Panay, the hardest-hit area about 368 kilometres (230 miles) south of Manila, officials said.

Seismologists said the earthquake was felt over a wide area from the northern tip of Min-danao Island to Manila on Luzon Island, hut there were conflicting reports on its inten-

Local seismologists said it reg-istered an initial 6.2 on the Richter scale and was centred just northwest of Kalibo town in Aklan province, 415 kilometres (260 miles) south of Manila. The Royal Observatory in

Hong Kong, however, measured the quake's magnitude at 6.8 on the open-ended Richter scale:

Panay is comprised of the provinces of Antique, Aklan, Capiz and Iloilo.

Rodrigo Roldan, regional director of the office of civil defence, said four people in Antique were reported killed and 15 others were hospitalised for cuts and fractures. He said it was not immediately known how the deaths and injuries occurred.

The remore aused the wall of a movie the street in Kalino in the street in Kalino in the street in t Roman Catholic ehurch, and toppled the head of a statue of Jesus Christ in the town centre. said Ed Angeo, spokesman for the Red Cross headquarters in Manila.

Angeo said 25 families sought refuge at the damaged Kalibo cathedral after the earthquake destroyed or damaged their houses. But he said there were no reports of casualties.

He said a rural health centre and a rice mill collapsed and four bridges in Aklan's Balete town and another bridge in Ihajay town were damaged.

Roldan said the wharf in Altavas town and a church in Makato town in Aklan also were damaged.

In Capiz, Gov Jose Borda said in a telephone interview that the earthquake caused a belfiv of a centuries-old ehurch in Cuartero town of collapse. He said no casualties were reported. Poor communications preven-

ted more detailed reports from the affected areas on Panay Island. The Richter Scale is a gauge of

energy released by an earthquake, as measured by ground motion recorded on seismographs.

An earthquake registering 6 on the scale can cause severe damage. One registering 7 is considered a major earthquake, capable of widespread, heavy damage if it hits a heavily populated area.

Thief killed in church hold-up

ZAMBOANGA, Philippines, June t5, (Reuter): A thief who tried to steal a golden chalice nt gunpoint during a Mass was sbot dead today in front of

the alter steps in a church in the southern Philippines, police said.

Police Corporal Nedwin Patageo said the robber, Christopher de la Serna, pulled out a handgun during mion and grabbed the chalice from the startled sacristan at St Joseph's Roman Catholic chapel.

Fulgencio responded with two shots, killing the robber on the spot, as the screaming congregation surged into the street.

Differences over Cambodia

Sino-Vietnam talks fail

BANGKOK, June 15, (UPI): Talks between China and Vietnam to improve relations and settle differences over the 11-year-old Cambodian conflict have ended in failure, and setue differences over the 11-year-old Cambodian conflict have ended in failure. Chinese Assistant Foreign Minsiter Xu Duxin said today.

"Even though our side made great efforts, the talks with Vietnam on the Cambodian issue have not reached any hilateral agreement," "Xu said on his arrival from Vietnam.

"The gap between China and Vietnam has not been narrowed. There was no progress

in the talks," he said. Xu said Vietnam would not agree to a role for the United Nations in an interim Cambodian administration even though Hanot has previously indicated it would accept

He saidVietnam objected to China's conception of a supreme national council which would comprise of representives from all four Cambodian factions to administer the country prior to general elections.

"The desire of Vietnam is for the Phnom Penh government to continue its administration," he said. The Phnom Penh government was set up by an invading Vietnamese army which overthrew the pro-Chinese Khmer Rouge regime in 1979.
"I told the Victnamese that their stands are not acceptable to China," Xn said.



Ocampo (centre) gestures as he talks to reporters while being escorted by soldiers outside a Manila courthouse after a judge postponed his scheduled arraignment June 14. (Reuter wirephoto)

Lone assassin kills Filipino army major

MANILA, June 15, (AP): A lone assassin believed to be a communist rebel shot to death ao army major who was judging a boxing bout in the central Philippines, the military reported yesterday.

A military report reaching Manila said Maj Edilberto Tiu, information officer of the army's 8th infantry battalion, died Tuesday from a single gunshot wound to the head.

Tiu was shot while judging an amateur boxing bout on a playground outside the provincial capital huilding in Cathalogan city on Samar island, about 528 kilometres (330 miles) southeast of Manila, the

It said a man seated beside Tiu was wounded in the arm by the same hullet that killed the major. Another man seated nearly died of a heart attack, the report said.

The bout was part of the province's celebrations of the country's 92nd Independence Day.

Samar is considered a stronghold of the communist New People's Army, which has been fighting a guerrilla war for 21 years in efforts to establish a Marxist government.

New Delhi police calling on residents to help in anti-terrorists drive

NEW DELHI, India, June 15, (AP): If anti-terrorist squads have their way. New Delhi's landlords will be more inquisitive, citizens more cautious and growling watchdogs ever

Fearing a rise in bombings linked to two separatist movements, police this week launched a city-wide campaign designed to help uncover terrorists and thwart attacks.

"The basic idea is to create security awareness." said New Delhi deputy commissioner of police Neeraj Kumar.

Although the focus of the effort is terrorism, police are also warning that general crime

Opposition politicians are get-

ting time on state-run television

after the nation's highest court

reprimanded Prime Minister

Benazir Bhutto's government for keeping them off the air.

The Supreme Court ordered Pakistan Television to turn over

videotapes to prove that the

opposition is getting time on

nightly newscasts and current

The justices also chastised.

The ruling stems from a suit

Pakistan Television for failing to

include important court rulings

filed by Benazir's main oppoment, Nawaz Sharif, the

chief minister of Punjab province.

Sharif went to court seeking

affairs programmes.

on its newscasts.

around the nation is expected to rise by 100 per cent during the decade, according to government estimates

The "crime prevention week" programme has an added significance in India's capital, where 16 people have been killed and 109 injured this year in bomb blasts on Sikh

Authorities are also worried another separatist battle waged by Muslim factions in the northwestern state of Jammu-Kashmir will spread to the capital. At least 300 people have died since government troops began a crackdown in the province in January.

Pakistani rivals get TV time

ISLAMABAD, June 15, (Reuter): Pakistan is increasing the number of special "anti-terrorist" courts operating in southern Sind to deliver swift

justice to some of the 4,000 people arrested in the

Five of the special courts are already operating, trying people accused of taking part in political and

ethnic violence that has killed more than 260 people

more are being considered, a senior Sind govern-

Another two will soon start hearing cases and

province in recent weeks.

network because Pakitan Telev-

ision was persistently hlacking

The court, pending a final decision, ordered Pakistan

Television to start giving equal

out the opposition.

"New Delhi is a favourite target of the extremists. And any erime-prevention programme in New Delhi in the present circumstances cannot ignore terrorism," said a senior police officer who spoke on condition

Around the city of about 6 million residents, posters urge to keep a lookout for terrorists. A leaflet, "how to terrorise terrorists," is being distributed along with free door chains.

Police are also conducting seminars on safety measures and appealing to people to adopt puppies which could become formida-

ment official said today.

Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto is resisting pressure to impose direct rule from Islamabad in Sind or

to hand judicial powers to troops deployed in the

Under Pakistan law, rules of evidence are weak-

ened in the special courts and the process from arrest

to verdict is speeded up to less than three months. A

conventional trial in Pakistan can take two or three

Although Benazir allowed

opposition to be scantily covered

over television and radio since

she took office in December

1988, her opponents have been

mute and shown at the end of the

hie watchdogs. Cash awards are offered for helpful information about extremists. Since January, seven bombs have exploded

in New Delhi. In addition, several highpowered explosive devices were found and defused. One was discovered in the crowded New Delhi railway station.

Several suspects have been arrested in connection with the blasts, but no one has been convicted.

Sikh militants, fighting for a separate homeland in the rich farming state of Punjab, have been blamed for many terrorist attacks

In 1985, a series of bomhs, often concealed in transistor radios, killed at least 87 people in the capital. Two years later, Sikh gunmen fired on a birthday party south of New Delhi. killing nine people and injuring 14.

Sikhs have been hlamed for more than 5,000 deaths around the nation since 1987. Former prime minister Rajiv Gandhi has ordered high walls and watch towers around his New Delhi residence for fear of attacks by Sikhs, who assassinated his mother, prime

minister Indira Gandhi, in 1984. This week's anti-terrorist campaign is paying special attention to landlords, who police say often rent apartments without checking tenants' identification and background.

"To instill fear in the terrorist's mind ... be sure about the credentials of your tenant,"

says one police leaflet. And potential bombs could be anywhere or anything, authorities warn.

'Always be alert for unattended luggage. While travelling in buses look out for passengers behaving in a suspicious manner. If you spot any suspicious-looking object do not touch the object. It may be a bomb," according to a police statement.

Healing touch solution

Kashmir governor senses a change in the mood

Pakistan plans more special courts for Sind

On Wednesday, three weeks

after the ruling, the government

started heeding the court's order

and allotted the opening seven

minutes of its prime 20-minute

nightly newscasts to the opposi-

SRINAGAR, June 15, (UPI): The newly-appointed governor of strife-torn Kashmir said yesterday India could not ignore secessionist violence, but suggested 'applying the healing touch' to regain the confidence of the people.

Gov. Girish Saxena, appointed by New Delhi three weeks ago to take over the Indian state of Jammu and Kashmir, said he sensed a change in the mood in the region where Musbin militants are fighting for independence.

"We have an understanding of the Kashmiri ethos — what are their real urges, what are their real aspirations, what makes them tick," he said in an interview in his hillside office. As he spoke, gunfire echoed across the valley from a nearby firing range.

"We feel that we can restore an empathy with them," he added. "It is only a question of applying the healing touch."

Saxena replaced former Gov. Jagmohan who was hlamed by the opposition and civil libertarians for adopting overly harsh measures to control the insurgency. He ordered indefinite curfews and house-to-house searches that resulted in harassment and abuse of

Saxena's remarks came amid reports that two Hindus had been slain overnight, one of them the hranch manager for Jammu and Kashmir bank. Saxena blamed the kilings on the Hizh-ul-Mujahedeen, one of the organisations fighting for independence.

Government-run radio said five explosions occurred at separate locations in the Kashmir valley, injuring the driver of an army jeep and at least three

other people.

Many Hindus fled the city after a simmering 2-year-old independence movement flared into a full-fledged grassroots uprising following a clash between demonstrators and authorities in mid-January. At least 35 people were killed in the clash,

Kashmiri Muslims are demanding independence, saying their region has been discriminated against by successive Hindudominated administrations in New Delhi. They also claim the Indian government reneged on a promise to hold a plebiscite to allow Kashmiri self-determina-

The situation in Srinagar, the state's summer capital, remained tense with paramilitary troops stationed at 50-yard (50-m) intervals along major commercial streets and sandbag bunkers erected at major intersections.

A curfew remained in force on the old city for the third consecutive day and shops throughout Srinagar were closed as mer-chants observed a "civil curiew" called by Muslim militant organisations.

About 40 of the 500 striking lawyers in the district met yesterday in a tree-lined courtyard adjacent to the state courthouse to protest the lack of legal options available in the state,

rule.
"Self-determination, our inherent rights. We want plebiscite," they chanted. Saxena said India would never

agree to give up the state.
"There has been no change in policy insofar as ... our absolute refusal to accept that Kashmir is going to go out of India," he said. "It is not going to happen. Kash-mir is part of India."

Sudan has called on India and Pakistan to exercise self-restraint and refrain from military escalation of the Kashmiri question which remains a thorn in relations between the two narions.

The Sudan appeal to the two neighbouring states to resort to peaceful settlement of the dis-



Taylor passes a truck full of rebels as they prepare for battle. (Reuter

SOS appeal

Liberia peace talks resume

MONROVIA, June 15, (AP): Thousands of protesters chanting "stop the killings" marched through the Liberian capital, and church leaders urged the United States to send a peacekeeping force to help end the 5 1-2-month tribal

rebels, and peace talks resumed loday in Freetown, Sierra Leone. The talks, which began Tuesday, are being mediated by the Liberian Council of Churches.

"We are now discussing issues of substance," Anglican Canon Burgess Carr said today. He did not elaborate.

The church leaders have been pushing both sides to agree to a ceasefire. On Wednesday, the two sides agreed to a joint statement calling for an end to

indiscriminate violence. In Monrovia, the Church Council yesterday asked the United States to send a peacekeeping force to Liberia. A statement was read to protesters who gathered outside the US embassy after a five-mile (8 km) march from a suburban church

to the city centre.

"We are appealing to the Congress, to the government and to the people of the United States of America to come to our aid," said pentecostal Bishop W. Nah Dixon, who led the march. "This is an SOS call. Save Our Souls."

But the US charge d'affaires, Dennis Jett, told the protesters that the United States was not prepared to send a peacekeeping force.

States was not prepared to send a peacekeeping force.

It is Liberians killing Liberians and it is only Liberians who can stop the fighting," Jett said. "You call for a peacekeeping force, but a peace has to be created before it can be kept and only Liberians can create the peace." To cheers and whistles, Jell referred to a promise by President Samuel K. Doe last month that he would make any sacrifice and take any step needed to stop the bloodshed.

Rebel leader Charles Taylor vowed to take Monrovia within hours if peace

talks with Doe's government collapsed. "We are not going to talk for ever," Taytor told at his

Support sanctions, Mandela asks Pope

VATICAN CITY, June 15, (Reuter): Black South African leader Nelson Mandela, in an audience with Pope John Paul today, called on the Vatican to take a clear position in support of sanctions in order to convince the Pretoria government to dismantle apartheid.

The Pope received the African National Congress (ANC) deputy president in a cordial private audience, but a spokesman said the Pontiff was not taking a specific stand on sanctions. A Vatican statement issued

afterwards said the Holy See supported "peaceful political evolution" in South Africa "with the progressive overcoming of the system of apartheid."

The statement said this would lead to a society "hased on pacification and reconciliation among all ... with the guarantee of respect for the fundamental rights of each of its citizens."

The Pope and Mandela, spoke alone for 25 minutes in the Pontiff's frescoed private sludy before Mandela's wife Winnie, wearing a white, flowing African-style dress led an ANC

delegation in for a photo session.

Thanks be to God that we can meet," said the Pope, who in the past has strongly condemned apartheid and praised Mandela's personal and political struggle.

Mandela, directing his words at reporters, said he had told the Pope about the ANC's work and wby sanctions should be maintained until apartheid is aboli-Mandela, a Methodist,

addressed the Pope as "our father." He said he realised that the Holy See, as a predominantly moral force, had no direct involvement in the sanctions

This morning Mandela received honorary citizenship of Rome and said the award recognised the struggle of his people against "one of the most hrutal and oppressive regimes the world has ever seen.'

In Strasbourg, the European Parliament yesterday strongly backed a call from Mandela for sanctions against South Africa to

be maintained.

Meanwhile, South Africa's reformist President F.W. de Klerk said he wanted to use the US constitution as a model for his country and to wipe out all racial discrimination.

The voteless black majority would take part in South Africa's next election, on a new consultution, he said in an interview puhlished yesterday.



Mosque seeks flock's prosperity

Chinese Muslims on their way to Makkah

YINCHUAN, June 15, (Reuter): Bo Jingui saw members of his Chinese Muslim community off on their pilgrimage to Makkah, the dream of a lifetime, a few weeks ago. As they left by train in late May, the pilgrims said they could not have

afforded the expensive month-long journey to Islam's holiest site even as recently as five years ago.

Bao's Hui Muslim minority group makes up one-third of the 4.5 million population off Ningxia region in China's remote north. Long an economically disadvantaged group, Huis like Bao are determined

that the community will prosper

His south gate mosque in April set what may be a precedent by forming a company to help market goods to Islamie customers over-

"We think the mosque can help promote the factories. After all, many foreign dignitaries and husinessmen come to our mosque every The mosque will act as a much-needed link with the outside world, he

with the election commission yesler-day, has added to growing doubts in Rangoon about whether the military government would accept the ballot results and step down.

"It's just not clear whether this is sour grapes or some evil dark plan," said one diplomat contacted by tele-

Burma's government since crushing street protests in 1938, had pledged to hand power to the election win-ners. But since the May 27 poll it has hinted at delays in the transfer and said nothing about the future of

Yinchuan, the capital of Ninguia, was closed to foreigners until the early 1980s.

Still a hackwater, regional authorities are eager to lure foreign trade and investment. Ningxia's chief industrial advantage is an abundant supply ofcoal, so unlike other parts of China, it rarely suffers power shortages and resulting work slowdowns, trade officials here

Bao, a 61-year-old layman acting as the mosque's chairman, retired from construction work and devoted himself to the Muslim community after recovering from lung cancer in

A frail-looking man in woven Islamic cap and goatee, his great energy and warmth make him a charismatic figure.

His Yinchuan south gate mosque and Muslim civil economic exploitation company is the marketing arm of three factories, 80 per cent of whose 7,300 employees are Hui Muslims.



GOVERNMENT WARRING: SMOKING IS A MAJOR CAUSE OF CANCER AND DISEASES OF THE LUNGS, HEART ANDARTERIES

CANADA - CANADA - CANADA BUSINESSMEN-EXECUTIVES-PROFESSIONALS-TRADESMEN As a private consulting firm, we offer you our

services to immigrate to Canada as: Businessmen & Executives with substantial financial status. Professionals & tradesmen with proper education, training. and experience in occupations (70 categories) which are presently in demand:

Managers in: Social Sciences, Finance & Personnel, Programmers, Chemists, Scientists, Psychologists, Social Workers, Ad. Sales, Chefs, Fire Fighters, Metal Processing & Machining, Electronic Equipment & Business Machine Repairers, Power Plant & Water Purification Operator, Load Dispatcher, Sub-Station Inspector, Pump & Pipeline Equipment Operators, Broadcasting Equipment Operators & MANY MORE, Special opportunities if you or YOUR WIFE have brother, sister, uncle, gunt, nephew or niece in Canada. FOR FREE ASSESSMENT,

SEND YOUR BIODATA TO: SUN ENTERPRISES, INC. CITIBANK OFFICE PLAZA, SUITE 204 1699 E. WOODFIELD ROAD SCHAUMBURG (METRO-CHICAGO), IL 60173. TEL (708)240-0101/FAX(708)240-0108

Burma pro-govt party claims elections fraud

BANGKOK, June 15, (Reuter): Burma's pro-government party, humiliated by an opposition landslide in last month's army-run elec-tions, has protested that the National League for Democracy won by fraud, diplomats said today. They said the complaint, lodged by the National Unity Party (NUP)

phone. "But it helps to confuse an already confused situation."

The army, which has controlled

Wellsmane Edwindlin

Liz released from hospital: Actress Elizabeth Taylor was released from the hospital Thursday night after a two-month stay in which the celebrated actress nearly lost her life, her

the celebrated actress nearly tost her mu, her publicist said.

"She's so happy to be going home; she's very excited," said spokeswoman Chen Sam. Miss Taylor, 58, will go to her bome in Beverly Hills "to recuperate for a couple of months," Ms Sam

The actress had been hospitalised at St John's hospital and health centre in Santa Monica since April 16 and had been in the hospital's Intensive Care Unit for treatment of viral pneumonia. (AP)

TWA flight aborts takeoff: A Trans World Airlines Lockheed 10-11 aborted a tak-coff because of fire and door warnings Friday,

con because of fire and door warnings I riday, sending its 222 passengers and crew scurrying down emergency escape chutes in an injury-free evacuation, officials said.

TWA spokesman Patrick Bading said the incident occurred at London's Heathrow airport at 10.48 am (0948) GMT when flight TWA 709 moved to embark on a scheduled flight to New York's John F. Kennedy airport.

"When the flight set onto the nuway the

"When the flight got onto the runway, the captain had a door warning indication." Bading said. "He pulled off the runway and had a fire warning indication. The flight was evacuated. Everyone is off the aircraft, and there were no injuries." (UPI)

Airline sets distance record: A Booing 767 set an unofficial world distance record for twin-engine commercial airliners by flying 9.253 miles (14.805 kilometres) non-stop from

Scattle to Nairobi, Kenya, the Boeing commercial airplane group said.

The flight by a new 767-200ER was completed Sunday and lasted 18 bours, 29 minutes,

Bocing said Tuesday.

The plane was on the first part of a flight to the Island of Borneo to deliver the airliner to the Royal Brunei Airlines, the national carrier of Brunei. (API

Durenberger denies wrongdoing: US Senator Dave Durenberger, declaring his bife and reputation were at stake, apologised on Wednesday for actions that led to charges he violated Senate ethics rules.

Addressing the Senate Ethics Committee, the Minnesota Republican denied deliberately flouting the rules and blamed the charges partly on changing standards and appearances of grongdoing. (Reuter)

US unable to meet deadline: The US army believes it will be unable to meet the April 1997 deadline for destroying its ageing stockpile

of chemical weapons, says a congressional report released Wodnesday.

The General Accounting Office, the investigative arm of Congress, also found that the cost of completing the disposal programme will exceed \$3.4 billion — more than twice the original estimate of \$1.7 billion (AP)

Jet crashes in high desert: A California national guard jet carrying two crew mem-bers crashed Wednesday in a remote part of the high desert. It was not known whether the crew

survived.

The F4-E Phantom II jet lighter from the 163rd tactical lighter group out of March air force base in southern California crashed about 60 miles (96.5 kilometres) west of Las Vegas about 1pm. (2000 GMT), said Maj Bruce Roy, spokesman for the guard. (AP)

Owner agrees to Nasa rescue: The owners of a stranded communications satellite said Wednesday that they will pay Nasa for a shuttle rescue mission with space-walking

lotelsat's board of governors authorised the rescue ettort, which will cost p during a weeklong meeting in Barbados that ended Wednesday. (AP)

Hiroshima, Nagasaki protest: Hiroshima and Nagasaki, the only cities ever hit by atomic attack, have protested a US nuclear test carried out less than three weeks after a US-Soviet accord toward further disarmament

Soviet accord toward further disarmancin, officials said Thursday.

Hiroshima Mayor Takeshi Araki, io a telegramme to US Ambassador Miebael Armacost, said Wednesday's test was "a reck-kes act going against the world's trend toward nuclear disarmament," (AP)

US mayors meet: The nation's mayors gather Friday to demand federal help, including a big slice of any peace divided from lowered East-West tensions, to deal with race, drug and housing problems.

"This isn't a time for happy talks," Boston Mayor Raymond Flynn said in an interview in advance of the 58th annual meeting of the US Conference of Mayors. "A decade of neglect of America's cities has created an abominable mix that presents a dangerously tense situation for this summer and years to come." (AP)

Probe walrus poaching: Federal investigators are lonking into what appears to be poaching and munitation of warkruses for

ivory in the Bering Sea.
Officials first learned of the kills Tuesday after coast guard safety inspectors boarded a fishing boat that recently had returned to port from the Bering Sea Herring fishery. They found two walrus skulls and two sets of tusks aboard. (AP)

Excommunication warning: Cardinal John O'Connor, in a tough 12-page statement published in the Archdiocesan newspaper Thursday, warned Catholic politicians they risk excommunication if they continue to support abortion rights.

Where Catholics are perceived not only as

treating church teaching on abortion with con-tempt, but helping to multiply abortions by advocating legislation supporting abortion, or by making public funds available for abortion. shops may decide that such Catholics must be warned that they are at risk of excommunica-tion," O'Connor's statement said. (UPI)

Louisiana passes abortion ban: The Louisiana House of Representatives on Thursday passed the natioo's toughest anti-abortion bill, defeating efforts to permit exceptions for pregnancy resulting from rape and

The bill, passed amid cheers of "praise the lord," provides a maximum penalty of 10 years in prison and a \$100,000 fine for anyone convic-ted of performing an abortion unless it is to save the mother's life. (Reuter)

Moves to revoke citizenship: Justice Department moved Thursday to revoke the citizenship of a California man accused of persecutiog prisoners when he was a guard at Nazi

concentration camps during World War II.
The complaint charged that Johann Ziegler. of Hemet, California, was an SS guard at German concentration camps in Kaunas, Lith-uania, Stuffhof, Poland and Gutenhalen, a slave-labours subcamp in Stutthof, between November 1943 and March 1945. (AP)



Mega Borg fire shakes

Fire eboard the Norwegian Mega Borg supertanker has touched off calls for a review of shipping policy in this maritime nation.

An as yet unexplained explosion aboard the Mega Borg last Friday set off a fire that is still burning abourd the crippled vessel, in the Gulf of Mexico 57 miles (9) kilometrest of the Texas

Officials are battling a 30-mile (48-kilometres) long slick from the supertanker, which carried 38 million gallons (144 million litres) of light Atrican cruoe oil. The vesset has lost about 3 million gellons (I1 million titres) of oil, most to tha lire or evaporation.

In Norway, seamen's unions and some ship-builders say safety standard must be tightened. Government ship inspectors insist that standerds are being maintained. The opposition Socialist left Party raised the

issue in Parliament Thureday. Avisa, a news-paper published by journalists during a newspaper strike this week, said the tanker fire was a scandal for the Norwegian international ships register.
Above the captain of thega 3 to CM Mahid-

hara (left) and the chief engineer Singn Batin-der (right) sit before a fact finding hearing June

Author-killer 'Widow has no

financial loss' NEW YORK, June 15, (AP): A jury who watched a killer reduce bis victim's widow to tears now is deciding whether she is owed

be developed to prison with Norman Mailer's help, acted as his own altorney during the wroogful death trial. The jury of six deliberated briefly on Thursday and was

to resume today,
Abbott argued that Ricci Adao suffered no financial loss from the death of ber busband Richard in 1981. He also has insisted that he killed Adan with a swift stab to the heart, and therefore Mrs Adan deserves no payment for Adan's pain and suffering. ined fame from writing "In

the Belly of the Beast," a best-seller composed of letters be sent from prison to author Norman Mailer from 1978 through 1981. Mailer supported Abbott's parole that year. Abbott had been out of prison six weeks when he slew Adan outside a New

York restaurant oo July 18, 1981. Mailer, very visible during Abbott's man-slaughter trial, has been absent from this

Abbott, who said he bas been out of prison a total of 11 months since he was 12, is serving 15 years to life for a first-degree manslaughter conviction in Adan's death. Abbott argued that Adan, 22, was one of thousands of young actors of modest talent who had a "one-in-a-million" chance of success before be died.

success before be died.

Abbott specred at a Pace University economist's projections that Adan might have netted \$17 million in bis lifetime.

As she listened to Abbott's closing arguments yesterday, Mrs Adan lay her head on the knee of Henry Howard, her stepfather.

On Wednesday, Abbott reduced Mrs Adan to tears, then said her weeping would prejudice the jury against him.

prejudice the jury against him.

"Mrs Adan, I noticed you have a lot of tissues," he said as he cross-examined her.

"Did you anticipate weeping on the stand?
Do you have any children?"

"No," she said.

Europe

Elsie Waters dies: Elsie Waters, who with her sister formed a wartime radio comedy duo regarded as a national institution, died on Thursday, the Times reported on Friday. She

was 73.

No cause of death was given.

Elsie and Doris Waters, the daughters of a

London funeral furnisher who made coffin linings and shrouds, performed together for more than 50 years. They were favourites of Winston Churchill and had elephants named after them at the London zoo.

Gert and Daisy, a pair of cockney gossips,

were born by accident when Elsie and Doris needed material to fill the flip side of a record. Previously considered a musical act, they wrote a comic dialogue between two women watching a posh wedding. (AP)

Rare stamps: A London dealer paid £7,150 (\$12,200) on Thursday for an envelope with four rare blue stamps mailed from South Africa in 1867 and found by children in a secret

space in an attic, Sotheby's said.

The stamps, bearing a portrait of Queen Victoria and issued in Natal, had a face value of 3 pence (then about 6 cents) each and were in a block of four that had not been horizontally perforated between them.

The lack of perforations between stamps of a scarce issue created an error of a kind always sought by collectors. It was previously unknown and was unlisted in the Stanley Gibbons catalogues used in Britain. Gibbons have since listed the variety. (AP)

Spv trial: A German researcher hired 30 years ago by a French government scientific agency testified on Wednesday that he bad no choice but to become a spy for East Germany's

secret service.

Rolf Dobbertin, 55, is accused of passing on

research and other topics to East Germany over a 20-year period ending in 1979.

His trial on espionage charges began Wednesday. The case is expected to hinge on the issue of whether the information he divulged was genuinely top-secret.

Dobbertio said he was awarded a grant to

study abroad, but was not allowed to accept it unless the secret service approved. (AP)

Le Pen in fracas: A Belgian socialist member of the European Parliament accused French extreme right-winger Jean-Marie Le Pen of spitting to his face during a scuffle in the

members' restaurant on Wednesday, Jose Happart told reporters the incident was sparked by a jibe from Luxembourg socialist Robert Krieps to Le Pen and other rightists about a speech to the assembly by black South African leader Nelson Mandela urging that sanctions against Pretoria be maintained.

Happart said he traded insults with Le Pen

wbo spat in his face. Ushers then had to break

up a scuffle between Happart and Bernard Antony, a member of Le Pen's National Front. Political asylum pact: Denmark broke ranks with other European Economic Com-munity (EEC) members on Thursday by declar-

ing it will refuse to sign an international agreement on political asylum this week. The Copenhagen government fears its generous welfare system could bring a flood of asylum-seekers, Justice Ministry officials said. Denmark is expected to be the only member of the Trevi group, which includes all 12 EEG. member states, not to sign the convection at a two-day meeting in Dublin starting on Thurs-

Expo 2000: Hanover, a West German industrial city seeking a higher international profile, was chosen by a one-vote margin on Thursday to be bost of Expo 2000, an ecologically oriented lurn-of-the century world's fair.

Hanover was selected by the Paris-based international Bureau of Expositions on a 21-20 vote over Toronto, Canada, the only other candidate after the Italian government decided to drop a campaign on behalf of Venice. (AP).

Record price: An anonymous buyer set a world record for a painting by French artist Bernard Buffet, paying 5.5 million francs (\$960.000) for "circus, clowns and musicians"

on Wednesday night.

A dealer bought the painting at an auction in Lyon, central France, for a foreign collector.

Art experts in Paris said the previous record for a work by 62-year-old buffet was set in Tokyo in 1988 when a 1948 self-portrait was sold for 3.2 million francs (\$\$60,000). (Reuter)

Unreported N accident: The Soviet Union has told Finland of a previously-unreported "serious" accident at a Leningrad outlear power plant in 1975, a Finnish official

A breakdown in a Chernobyl-type reactor released a small amount of radioactivity, the Finnish centre for radiation and nuclear safety

The Soviet-Finnish border runs close to Leniograd, and the two countries bave an agreement to inform each other of any nuclear accidents. (Reuter)

Golden tribute: Glasnost and perestroika

are to he set in gold.

The Soviet Union plans to issue a gold coin in October to commemorate the policies of open-ness and restructuring launched by President Mikhail Gorbachev, its distributors said. World-wide sales are expected to total 60 million pounds sterling (\$100 million), Golden Dove Distribution (International) Ltd said in a press release received in London. (Reuter)

EEC rejects allegations: The European Economic Community's executive commission on Thursday flatly rejected accusations that it operated a protectionist anti-dumping policy designed to turn the EEC into a "fortress Europe" closed to imports.

In its annual report on action taken against foreign companies that "dump" products on the EEC market at unfairly low prices, the commission both defended the way the policy was applied and stressed that its impact on trade was minimal. (Reuter)

Mystery plane crash: Italian Prime Minister Giulio Andreotti said on Thursday efforts must be made to discover the truth about a 1980 airliner disaster that prompted allega-

a 1980 airliner disaster that prompted allega-tions of a military cover-up.

A panel of experts last month reported they were divided over whether the Italian DC-9 which went down into the sea off Sicily in 1980. killing all 81 people on board, was destroyed by a missile or a terrorist bomb. (Reuter)



Mark Battle of Britain

A Spltfire joins a Brilish Airways Concorde over the white cliffs of Dover to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the Battle of Britain June 13. (Reuter wirephoto)

Queensland chosen site for futuristic city

\$6 billion Australian-Japan project faces opposition

BRISBANE, June 15, (UPI): Queensland's Gold Coast was chosen today as the site for a controversial \$6 billion Australia-Japan high-technology futuristic city known as the Multi-

The joint government-industry project is designed to employ and house nearly 100,000 people in 10 connected villages, each of which will have a different technological or industry

Focus.

But the project faces opposition both from Australian businessmen opposed to such a partnership with the Japanese and from environmentalists upset by what they see as "horrifying" changes to an area now dominated by

farmland
farmland
Today's selection of the site some 40 miles (65
km) south of Brisbane also is contingent upon

Queensland making the lands available to the project at a reasonable cost, said Will Bailey, chief executive of the ANZ Bank and head of the Australian steering committee on the project.

The steering committee accepted the recom-mendation of the Kinhill consultant firm for the Gold Coast site over Sydney, Adelaide, Melbourne and north Queensland The 11,600-acre (4,700-hectare) Gold Coast site borders the Broadwater, an island-studded estuary at the southern end of Moretoo Bay

close to Sanctuary Cove.

officials said.

Bailey, who has worked for the past two years. on the project, said that in acquiring the neces-sary land, "we need to be sure that it is the project itself that will get the benefit of the land and the value of the lands, not speculators."

In the unlikely event that that is not satisfactorily resolved we will have to look to an alter-native site, and that alternative site will be Adelaide," he said.

Other opponents said they feared the futuris-The likely components of the "Multi-Funotic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
tic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
tic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
tic project would create a Japanese encisve, and they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they teared the tuturatic project would create a Japanese encisve, and
they tuturally the t

Hashimoto denies: A leading cabinet

minister has denied boblamed Japan's plunging birthrateoo theeducation level of woman, news reports and government officials said.

rmance Minister Ryutaro Hashimoto was quoted as telling a cabinet meeting Tuesday that Japanese women were having fewer babies in part because more were receiving higher education. (AP)

Told to take off panties: A male Japanese schoolteacher ordered little girls to take off their panties during a sex education class to explain "the difference between the male and female body," newspaper reported oo Thursday.

Authorities in the town of Hitachi, just north

of Tokyo, confirmed the incident took place.
According to the reports, which appeared in
all Tokyo's main dailies, the teacher asked the boys among the nine and 10 year olds in the fourth-grade class to wait outside. Ho then told the 16 girls remaining to take off their underpants. (Reuter)

5 Aussies to change 1 bulb: Question: How many electricity workers does it take to change a light bulb? Answer: In Australia, five. A New South Wales government report released this week tells a woeful tale of publicservice inefficiency before recent government restructuring of state industries.

The report, "microcconomic reform: The NSW government's achievements," said the state's electricity commission needed five men to change a light bulb in one of its power stations because of union demarcations. (Reuter)

Malaysia turns away: More than 8,500 Vietnamese boat people have been turned away from Malaysian shores despite a pledge by the country to offer the refugees asylum,

The officials said they fear the practice of turning away the Vietnamese, called boat people because they flee Vietnam in boats, could spread the growing refugee problem to other parts of the Pacific. (UPI)

Hepatitis testing: A Japanese institute health group has developed a new C-type hepatitis test method enabling early diagnosia of hepatitis, a cause of hver cancer and hepatocirrhosis, a researcher said Friday. Tatsuo Miyamura, head of the hepatitis virus



Queen Elizabeth II talks in French, with Genarel Jeen Simon, president of the Association des Français Libres at London's Royal Albert Hall. More than 2,000 velerans gathered in London, Wednesdey to hear Queen Elizabeth pay tribute to Gen. Charles De Geulle a half century after his resounding appeal to the people of France to etand firm egainst Nazi Germany.

"Your 50th anniversary assembly here today is a fine symbol of the friendship between us," Queen Elizabeth said, speaking in French to the old soldiers, saliors and airmen who railied to the famous "call to erms" broedcast by the British Broadcasting Corp. on June 18, 1940. (Reuter wirephoto)

Cold fusion Fraud possible

WASHINGTON, June 15, (AP): Texas A and M University experiments may have been intentionally enutaminated to get results that proved cold fusion, a prominent science journal said in a report published

Despite widespread rumour that the A and M cold fusion results were manipulated, university officials have yet to conduct a formal investigation, according to Science, a widely read journal.

No 2 laboratory of the institute, said his group is the first in the world to have succeeded in synthesising a protein which form the hepatitis

Round-the-world voyage: A 90-day round-the-world voyage, beginning in November, is planned by a non-profit organisation to monitor the global environmeor, it was revealed Friday.

The organisation, called Peace Boat, derives its operating capital from donations from busiocss professionals, scholars, journalists and students. (Kuna)

Japan cruiser for Hawaii: A Japanese cruise ship, claimed to be one of the world's most luxurious and spacious liners, will leave on her maiden voyage to Hawaii early next mooth to begin pleasure cruises overseas, its owner said Friday. Nippon Yusen K K (NYK) said the 49,400-

tonne Crystal Harmony will be delivered to its wholly owned subsidiary Crystal Ship (Bahamas) Ltd Thursday. (UP!)

Lozenges to silence audiences: The Sydney Opera House will hand out 20,000 throat Lozenges over the next two months io an attempt to achieve the near-impossible - a coughless concert.

Fed up with interruptions from patrons with winter colds, the opera house said on Friday it had begun a coughless concert series sponsored by a maker of Lozenges. (Reuter)

Latin America

Chilean Army, church clash: The Chilean Army, declaring "we demand respect," said Wednesday it should oot be blamed for the freshly-unearthed bodies of people killed ufter the 1973 coup that brought Gen. Augusto Pinochet to power. The army statement, which said the killings

had taken place during a period of "internal war," was immediately rejected by the country's Roman Catholic bishops. They called it an ettempt to "justify the unjustifiable."

The discovery of a mass grave in the northern fishing town of Pisagua, containing at least 20 well-preserved bodies, bas sparked condemnatioo of Pinochet and some retired officers. (AP)

Military reduction: President Violeta Barrios de Chamorro on Friday will announce a substantial military reduction, sources told the

"The armed forces will probably be down to abot 40,000 by the end of the year," said a source, who spoke on condition of anonymity. The army is now estimated at 50,000, not

including reserve units.

But the restructuring and depoliticization of the military forces so closely bed to the Sandinista National Liberation Front will take "about two years," the source said. The Sandinistas governed Nicaragua for 10 years before their defeat at the polls in February to a coalitioo led by Chamorro. (AP)

Cuba jams Radio Marti: Cuban auth-

Cuba jams Radio Marti: Cuban authorities, who recently jammed US-sponsored TV Marti telecasts, bave oow neutralised transmissions of Radio Marti broadcasts to most of the Caribbean island, the official Cuban news agency said Thursday.

To a dispatch monitored in Mexico City, the news agency Prensa Latina quoted the official Cuban Communist Party newspaper Granma, as saying that jamming of the anti-Cuban Radio Marti transmissions began May 7 from the Cuban capital of Havana. (AP)

Bomb blast at Cuban museum: A powerful bomb exploded early Thursday at the Cuban museum of arts and culture, causing extensive damage to the front of the building in what authorities said was an act of political

The museum, which has been at the centre of a political controversy within Miami's large Cuban community, was rocked by the explosion shortly before I.30 am, said police spokesman Angelo Bitsis. (UP1)

Llosa leaves for Europe: Novelist Mario Vargas Llosa left Peru on Wednesday for a month of rest and literary appointments in Europe three days after losing his bid for the presidency of this impoverished nation.

But officials in his centre-right Democratic Front coalition said the writer does not have plans to abandon pobtics, and will return to Peru to fight for the causes he championed in the campaign. (AP)

US miner's ransom disputed: Deflated yellow balloons at the home of Roy and Marge Heimdal reflected the (amily's reaction to learning Colombian kidnappers bolding their son wanted ten times more than the \$60,000 ransom paid.

The Heimdals, who had decorated their bome in anticipation of their son's return, were stunned and outraged Wednesday at news that 27-year-old Scott Heimdal would not be released until about \$600,000 is paid. (AP)













A set of four stamps to mark Queen Mother's 90th birthday on August 4 was unveiled by the Post Office in London on June 13. (Reuter wirephoto)



Presidency?

Polish Solidanty leader Lech Walesa said yesterday he will run for his nation's presidency "if really forced" although he would prefer a break

from political lite.
"Outs smply I wouldn't like to be
the president just like I didn't want to be a trade union leader," Walesa told a news conference after addressing tha International Labour Organisation in Geneva

"But fata has gone against me before and maybe I will just have to keep on going making reforms," he said whan asked if he would accept a nomination to be prasidant of

"I am not ready to fight (for the nomination or tha position) but the more and more experience | have the mora my hands are tied," Walesa

"As president I would be a slave." he said, noting that in 25 years of politics he has missed many things in life hika running after girls and hav-

ing fun."
"But if I am really forced I will carry out the duties forced upon me," Walesa said, making it clear he would run for the presidency if

solidarity and the people want. Picture shows Walesa speaking to reporters in Geneva. (Rauter wirephoto).

Likov renews call for coalition

SOFIA, June 15, (AP). The chief of the Socialist Party has called again for a government of national consensus, following opposition refusel to join in a coalition with the former

ommunists. Socialist Party chief Alexander Likov told a last night news conference that his party is reluctant to go it alone, even though it is expected to win an absolute majority in Sunday's second round of voting for

parliament.
The Socialists won the largest share of the seats decided in last Sun-

day's first round. Likov called for a government of national consensus to lead Bulgaria out of its current economic crisis.
"We think democracy in Bulgaria

now needs all political forces" to unite toward resolving national problems, he said. "We see the other parties as political opponents but we also see them as poblical partners."

)मू हर विकास

PAT TAN

Prime Minister Andrea Lukanov, considered best qualified to head a new cabinet, has made clear he will not take the job if other parties refuse

to join in.
But Zhelyu Zhelev, leader of the t6-party Union of Democratic Forces, said his opposition alliance does not want to enter any coalition with the Socialists, who are largely former members of the Communist Party. Instead, he said he favours a government of "competent people and experts" that "could rely on political support from the main forces."

He also indicated that his alliance was reluctant to join in a ruling coalition, saying: "It would be unjust and unfair to us ... to shoulder the burden of the disastrous economic situation for which we are not to blame."

Zhelev described the former communists a "sinful party." He said a political pact with them would be "suicide" and "halt the process of democratisation."

Calling the UDF's performance in the first round of voting an "enor-Zhelev said the election showed that a majority of Bulgarians voted

The Bulgarians rejected communism like other people in Eastern Europe, although not with the same result." he said.

Bulgarian President Petar Mladenov yesterday denied opposi-tion allegations that he had urged the use of tanks against demonstrators

last year. Czechoslovakiae Czechoslovak President Vaclav Havel and the ruling Civic Forum said today they were close to choosing a

new government following the movement's sweeping election victory last weekend. But it was unclear whether the

government would be a coalinon, as the Forum wants.

The three constituent parties of the Christian Democrat Union (CDU) have already indicated they would

not join Civic Forum in a federal coalition government.

Yugoslavia: Opposition leaders enraged because police beat anti-communist demonstrators demanded yesterday the resignation of the interior minister of Serbia's communist regime and the prosecu-tion of the officers responsible.

hree more 'terrorists' arrested in Leipzig

EAST BERLIN, June 15, (AP): East German authorities arrested four more suspected West German leftist terrorists, but freed one of them because charges against her had expired, officials said today.

In Cologne, the Express newspaper said another three of West Germany's most-wanted terrorists were arrested in Leipzig early

Officials in East and West Germany could not immediately confirm the report, but said three "possible terrorists" had been arrested in Leipzig early today.

According to the Express, passengers on a train travelling from Jena to Leipzig recognised the three and notified police at a stop along the way. The unarmed suspects were

kept under observation and arrested without resistance when the train reached Leipzig, the newspaper said.

The capture yesterday of the four, two married couples with young children combined with the apprehension of the three today, would bring to nine the number of terrorist suspects arrested in East Germany in the past ten days.

East German officials in the democratically elected government have accused the communist government of having harboured West Germany's most-wanted

During a news confernce in East Berlin, Interior Minister Peter-Michael Diestel said one of the four arrested yesterday, Christine German arrest warrant against her had

The nine were captured during a joint sweep by the two German governments to solve decade-old terrorist cases.

The suspects all are believed to be members of the notorious Red Army faction, a radical leftist group that claimed responsibility for the bloody string of bombings and killings in the 1970s and 1980s.

A spokesman for the West German federal police office in Wiesbaden, Hans-George Fuchs, said four were arrested last night in two Eastern cities, Frankfurt an Der Oder



Christine Duemlein



Monika Helbing



in IRA



lliescu orders miners home

Scores still roam Bucharest

BUCHAREST, June 15, (Agencies): President-elect Ion Iliescu ordered thousands of miners home today who had come to Bucharest at his behest and attacked anti-government demonstrators.

But scores of miners still roamed central Bucharest an hour later, clubbing government opponents as well

The state news agency Rompres said Iliescu ordered the miners to leave during a meeting today with miners' leaders in Bucharest.

The Rompres report did not indicate why lliescu ordered the miners home. Iliescu had called the miners to



Light plane slips past border guards:

As flower deliveries go, it was spectacular. A light plane swooped out of the Soviet sky without warning, slipping past border defences, and dropped off flowers for President Mikhail Gorbachev at an airport near Turkey before zipping back across the frontier, Soviet media said on Thursday.

Clearly, at least some Soviets have gained a sense of humour since a 19-year-old West German youth buzzed the Kremlin and landed his Cessna on Red Square in front of startled KGB guards at Lenin's tomb in May 1988. (AP)

Site of 'second Katyn': The KGB has identified a park outside the Ukrainian city of Kharkov as the likely burial site of 3,900 Polish officers mas-

sacred by the Soviet secret police in 1940, the Polisb PAP news agency reported on Wednesday

The victims represent part of the approximately 15,000 Poles from three interament camps who were systematically killed in an operation usually known

Border talks deadlocked: Border treaty

talks between Poland and the two Germanys are deadlocked because the Germans are refusing to

discuss the draft of a treaty before their country is

unified, the Polish government said on Wednesday,

NEWS IN BRIEF

Authorities today began to put the miners on buses bound for Bucharest's northern railway station so they could return on special trains to their homes. The miners are from the Jiu Valley mining region of wes-tern Romania, Rompres said.

But on boulevard Magheru, the central street leading from Univer-sity Square, scores of miners armed with wooden clubs hit Iliescu opponents, as well as passers-by and shop

People watching from balconies overlooking the boulevard whistled and shouted anti-government slogans. Those on the sidewalk jeered as they fled the marauding miners.

Police early Wednesday had used nightsticks to break up a 53-day protest in University Square by anti-communist protesters. That clash sparked the worst violence in Romania since December's revolution which toppled communist dictator Nicolae Ceausescu. Premier Petre Roman told a news

conference that the miners had been asked to occupy University Square in a peaceful way and that he deplored all the subsequent violence. · Iliescu's inauguration was post-

poned today amid the violence, which has claimed the lives of five people and injured hundreds of oth-Demonstrators at University

Square had contended that Biescu's National Salvation Front is peo-Many nations criticised the Romanian government for the

A top European Economic Com-munity official said today the trading bloc will delay signing a new trade and economic co-operation accord with Romania to protest the violence. But other sources said no final decision has yet been made.

The British government on Friday summoned the Romanian charge d'affaires in London to the Foreign Office to protest the attacks by min-

The United States and Japan also denounced the violent suppression of the ann-government demonstra-

tn Geneva, exiled King Michael of Romania said today that the sup-pression of dissent shows that Iliescu is moving to restore a communist

The talks between senior officials began on May 3 after Poland presented the draft of a treaty guaranteeing its borders which it wants the twn Germanys to

initial before unification and a United Germany to

Patton's division: Gen George S. Patton's 2nd armoured division helped win the Battle of the Bulge, but it has lost the battle of the budget.

The army has decided to deactivate the unit, the armoured division with the longest active service record. Formed in July 1940 for European service in World War 11, the division is being dismantled 50 tenses later in anticipation of European peace.

Royalties to hospital: President Mikhail

Gorbachev has sent \$400,000 from royalties on his books published abroad to a hospital in his home area of southern Russia, Tass news agency reported

Riots at Soviet prison: Authorities

negotiated with immates at a detention centre in the Soviet Ukrain on Friday a day after a riot in which

one inmate was killed by guards and another wounded, local officials said. (Reuter)

years later in anticipation of European peace.

sign immediately thereafter. (Reuter)

Romanian miners and pro-iliescu citizens beat up an anti-government protestor in Bucharest's University Square. (Reuter wirephoto) Setback for Yeltsin Moderate elected prime minister

MOSCOW, June 15, (Agencies): Boris Yeltsin's candidate for Russia's prime minister was defeated today after unveiling a radical 500-day plan to privatize the state-dominated economy and introduce a market system in the Soviet Union's largest republic.

The defeat of Yeltsin's close associate Mikhail Bocharov by Ivan Silayen, a deputy prime minister in the central government, left the fate of Yeltsin's economie plan unclear.

Parliament, elected him as prime minister.

Silayev, 60, an engineering specialist, won 163 of 239 votes in the Parliament of the Soviet Union's most powerful republic. His victory came in a second round of voting after Yeltsin intervened to hreak a

GDR suggests unification date

Make it on Sept. 1'92

many, June 15, (UPI): East Germany's defence minister said today German unification should not take place until fall 1992, a suggestion that clearly clashes with the Bonn government's view that unity will be reached later this year.

Addressing a news conference after a meeting of Warsaw Pact defence ministers, Rainer Eppelmann said unification should take place Sept 1, 1992, the anniversary of the 1939 German invasion of Poland, which marked the beginning of World

"I am a person who values symbolic acts, that is why I like Sept 1," be said at Strausberg, outside East Berlin, where the meeting was held.

Eppelmann, who also holds the disarmament portfolio, admitted that waiting so long might well test the patience of Germans both in the East and the

His suggestion is also likely to anger conservative politicians in the Bonn government, who have been calling for early unification and have suggested the two Ger-man states could merge later this year or early next year.

Eppelmann argued that more time was needed to prepare the framework for a pan-European security system.

"I call on all Germans in East and West Germany to have political patience and to think as Europeans and not as Ger-

He said that "German unity must support and not hamper European unity."

Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze and his West German counterpart Hans-Dietrich Genscher will meet June 18 for their second round of talks in a week of German unification, the official Tass news agency said yesterday.

The two foreign ministers will meet in Munster, West Germany next Monday, a week after a similar meeting on the "exter-nal aspects" of German unification in the Byelorussian city of

West German Social Democrats agreed yesterday to back a treaty on economic union with East Germany, in ending a long, divisive row which threatened to weaken them in December's national elections. Opposition SPD leaders said

they passed a resolution that the party should vote to ratify the treaty in Parliament next week. Warsaw Pact defence ministers yesterday began two days of

talks of dismantling the military command of a bloc undermined by the collapse of oldstyle communism across Eastern Europe. The meeting, at East German

Defence Ministry headquarters on East Berlin's outskirts, could be the last of its kind as the pact changes from a Soviel-led armed bloc into a looser, democratic amalgam of equals.

In the first hallot, Silayev, who supports a gradual transition to a market economy, fell one vote short of the necessary 50 percent, collecting 119 votes. Mikhail Bocharov, combative proponent of rapid transition to free enterprise, won only 86 votes in a clear defeat for Yeltsin.

Yeltsin then proposed supporting Silayev in the second ballot, saying he had often sbown independent thinking as Soviet

deputy prime minister.
Yeltsin's intervention appeared to reflect recent declarations that he will seek compromise and work with Gorhachev and other more moderate reformers.

In his acceptance speech, Silayev said be supported reform and was open to all ideas to improve Russians' well-being.

"I will prove to you that I am not a conservative," be said. "All real ideas that can be achieved to resolve the many problems so that Russia can be as it should in our USSR, will be supported."

Yeltsin was quoted as saying he and Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev had agreed to work together for their common good. The two men met on Tuesday.

"We said we would work on a husiness-like, joint hasis, cooperate together, because Russia can not survive without the country and the country also can not survive without Russia," Yeltsin said in remarks to the Parliament of the Russian Federation quoted by the government newspaper Izvestia.

Parliament voted yesterday to bire bodyguards for Yeltsin so he will no longer have to depend on the KGB for protection.

In addition to hiring three or four private bodyguards, the Parliament voted to give Yeltsin a hlack Volga sedan - the standard vehicle for even the lowest officials in the rank-conscious Sovier system.

Press freedom has been enshrined for the first time in Soviet law, hut doubts remain about whether the long debate was worth it and whether it means much in a country that cannot produce enough paper for the publications that already exist.

The Supreme Soviet legislature on Tuesday approved a law that places in the legal code a key element of Gorhachev's glasnost policy: the media's freedom from any kind of censorship.

Werner Lotze Throw out convictions

bomb case LONDON, June 15, (AP): The government said yesterday that it will ask an appeals court to throw out the convictions of seven people who served prison sentences for allegedly running

an IRA bomh factory.
"I don't believe the convictions can be allowed to stand." Home Secretary David Waddington told the House of Com-

Hours earlier, England's senior prosecutor told a judicial inquiry that the convictions were 'unsafe and unsatisfactory' because of questions about the reliability of scientific tests which were the core of the prosecution

the collapse of all the convictions stemming from two Irish Republican Army bombings of pubs in Guildford and Wool wich in 1974, in which seven people

The announcement marked

Four people convicted of the hombings were released in October after the director of public prosecutions said police had lied about some evidence.

The mainly Roman Catholic IRA is fighting to end British rule of Protestant-dominated Northern Ireland and unite the province with Ireland.

Six of those convicted in the bomb factory case have served their sentences and the seventh, Guiseppe Conlon, died in prison in 1980.

"I only hope and pray now: that it will go as soon as possible to the appeals court to take the burden off our family, because it has been a living nightmare." said Anne Maguire, who served 10 years in prison. Her husband, two sons, two relatives and a family friend were also convic-

Waddington said he would not refer the case to the court of appeal until the judicial inquiry, headed by Sir John May, completes its work.

The government's case was hased on forensic evidence indicating that all seven had traces of nitroglycerin on their hands.

Allan Green, the director of public prosecutions, said he considered the convictions unsafe because recent tests had shown that the defendants might have been contaminated by touching something such as a towel that had been touched by someone

else who had handled explosives. Testimony at the inquiry revealed that the tests were done hy an 18-year-old junior tecnician, and the results could not be verified because all the sam-

ples were used up.
"The scientifc evidence given to the jury may have misled them into excluding the possibility of innocent contamination but it is evidence that, in the light of current scientific knowledge, this was a real possibility, however, remote," Green said.

Mrs Maguire was convicted in 1976 along with ber busband, Patrick; their sons, Vincent and Patrick; Guiseppe Conlon. Patrick Maguire hrother-inlaw; Sean John Smyth, Mrs Maguire's brother, and a family friend, Patrick Joseph O'Neill.

Earlier this year, Waddington ordered an investigation into the convictions of six men for pub bombings that killed 21 people in Birmingham in November 1974. That investigation continues.

UK Muslims face prayer call curbs

LONDON, June 15, (Kuna): British Muslims in the city of Leicester in the English midlands may soon face restrictions on broadcasting the call to prayer, it was reported yesterday.

Leicester city councillors said they

have proposed a code of practice. restricing the prayer summons to between the hours of 7.70 am and 8.30 pm, "to minimise the disturbance to non-Muslim residents." This follows complaints which

have arisen because several of the city's mosques are in converted houses in residential streets and loudspeakers are often used to transmit the call to prayer, the council said.

According to the council, the new

code will allow the call to prayer. which they recognise as a crucial expression of Muslim faith, to he carried out, while minimising disturbance to local residents.

Nato rejects Soviet offer on short-range nuclear weapons

tomb in May 1988. (AP)

as the Katyn massacre. (AP)

BRUSSELS, June 15, (Reuter). Nato today rejected a Soviet offer to start early talks on removing all short-range nuclear weapons from Europe, but said alliance leaders would discuss the proposal at a

summit in London next month. A spokesman said Nato was prepared to start talks on reductions in short-range nuclear forces, but only after a key agreement to cut Conventional Forces in

Europe (CFE) is signed later this year. That is Nato's position and it remains

Nato's position," he said. "The matter will be discussed by heads of state and government at the London summit (on July 5 and

on Wednesday. (Renter)

Moscow made the offer to the United States, which supplies short-range nuclear weapons to the Nato alliance. The Soviet Union said it wanted talks to start in September or October, independently of progress at CFE talks.

Moscow has said before that it wants to eliminate short-range weapons entirely — ground-based missiles, nuclear artillery

Nato, which is thought to have more than 3,500 short-range warheads in Europe, says the Soviet Union has a 14fold superiority in such weapons.

The Soviet offer also included French short-range nuclear weapons, which are held outside Nato command. France left Nato's integrated military structure in 1966 and alliance sources said it was highly unlikely that it would want to include its weapons with the US arsenal in any talks. Nato argues that it can only start to

discuss the weapons when massive Soviet superiority in tanks and troops — the main reason for Nato's European nuclear arsenal during the cold war is eliminated under the terms of a CFE treaty.

One Nato diplomat said the Soviet Union seemed to have made its latest offer with West Germany in mind.

Hungary denies visa regulations for Gulf nationals

No change, says ambassador

KUWAIT, June 15, (Kuna): The Hunearian Ambassador in Kuwait Balint Gal yesterday denied that Hungary has recently introduced new visa regulations for nationals of the Gulf countries, requiring them to obtain visas before heading for Budapest.

Speaking to Kuna over the telephone,

the Hungarian diplomat said regulations have not changed for citizens of the Gulf states wishing to visit Hungary, a summer spot for many in the Gulf area.

The remarks were sparked by a Western wire service report published in Manama Wednesday night claiming that several visitors from the United Arab

Emirates, Oman and Qatar were not granted entry visas at Budapest airport in the past few days.

The report attributed the information to travel agents in the area.

In Kuwait, travel agents contacted by Kuna said no visitors from Kuwait have been turned back hy Hungary lately,

noting that all visitors from Kuwait, wbether Kuwaitis or residents in Kuwait. are required to obtain visas before they depart from Kuwait.

Hungary has no embassies in the states of the Gulf Co-operation Council except in Kuwait

According to the Hungarian ambas-

sador, several residents in the Gulf have been turned back recently because their passports were invalid or expired while

the tourist is in Hungary.

Gal confirmed that the Gulf cit.ens can still obtain their visas at Budapest airport, dismissing any change in the

Iranian

dissidents

TEHRAN, June 15, (UPI):

Members of an Iranian dissident

group calling itself the Associa-tion for the Defence of Freedoms

were arrested in Tehran as

enemies of the Islamic Republic, the Tehran newspaper Kayhan

reported yesterday.

Kayhan did not say how many

dissidents were arrested or when

they were rounded up, hut repor-

ted that they were charged with illegal activities and were arres-

ted as enemies of the Islamic

Republic and the Iranian nation.

The Islamic revolutionary

public prosecutor charged the

group with being in secret con-

tact with foreign circles, Kayhan

said. "They were working

toward realising enemy objec-

tives," the newspaper said. It

Ettelaat, another Tehran new-

spaper, said the dissidents were

involved in counter-revolution-

ary activities during the eight-

year Iran-Iraq war, which ended in August 1988.

offered no explanation.

arrested

News in Brief

Historical study completed

KUWAIT Municipality, recently completed a study of historical buildings in the country and identified about 122 huildings which have been classified into five categories. These include huildings which fall within private properties, buildings affiliated to the Ministry of Awkaf and Islamic Affairs, those affiliated to the Ministry of Finance represented by the Public Domains Department, archaeological buildings affiliated to the Ministry of Information and those of the ministries of interior, education, public health and electricity and water.

The study said that 12 company owned huildings were listed as historical huildings, while 24 buildings affiliated to the Public Domains Department were not listed among the historical landmarks. Additionally, it said that about 72 per cent of these buildings faced demolition.

Meanwhile the study called on authorities to set up the necessary criteria for conducting work on preserving these buldings and said that a special budget should be allocated for this purpose.

In a related development, Kuwait Municipality has marked the historical huildings throughout the country and these huildings could only be demolished by a decision issued by Kuwait Municipality.

Looking at the future

KUWAIT, June 15, (Kuna): Citing the outcome of the just-concluded National Council elections, a local newspaper yesterday urged Kuwaitis to look to the future to restore the country's glorious past and economic activity.

"It is no use crying for things that have gone by," said the daily in an

It pointed out that the coming ten years are very important "as we are witnessing the hirth of new international relations." Kuwait, it added, was once a pioneering country and has now been harmed by con-troversy and less work. "This was because decision-making was not

Now things have changed. Decision-making reflects the majority of the Kuwaiti people who positively respond to the National Council

The paper called for keeping the people away from "baseless fabrications of those who want the gap to widen among the various classes of society." It noted that by creating tension between the people

and the government, these people would thus tend to ride the tide.

"The pace is fast and we need to activate all forms of work to restore to Kuwait its past active face, if not all, at least a major part," the paper concluded.

Lebanon aid distribution

BEIRUT, June 15, (Kuna): Foodstuff and household needs will be distributed soon to thousands of Lebanese families in various Lebanese

The supreme authority for relief, assigned to distribute Kuwait aid in Lebanon, said the Kuwaiti aid will be distributed as soon as the fourth convoy arrives in Lebanon. Kuwait has announced that 28 trucks of the fourth convoy, of its aid

to Lebanon, left the Kuwaiti territory last Tuesday and will arrive at the Syrian-Lebanese border on Sunday.

Kuwaiti aid includes 11,500 food units in addition to generators.

Previous Kuwaiti aid included medical equipment and bousehold needs, besides foodstuff. With the arrival of the fourth Kuwaiti aid convoy the total number of Kuwaiti trucks that carried Kuwaiti aid to Lebahon reached 146 trucks

with the capacity of 2,920 tons. The first convoy included 20 trucks, the second 40 trucks and the

In the winter of 1988 Kuwait sent to Lebanon food, medical and school aid and 60 buses for public transportation valued at \$15 million.

UN move commended KUWAII, June 15, (Kuna): A Kuwaiti daily yesterday commended UN Secretary-General, Javier Perez de Cuellar, for deciding to send UN observers to the occupied territories to monitor Israel's abuse of Palestinian human rights.

"It is merciful on the part of the UN to have agreed to send its senior official like Jean-Claude Aime to assess the Israeli-performance," said the paper in an editorial.

Whether or not Israel invited the UN envoy is not so important as may be the question as to what the envoy will do in Israel," crimes since and before intifada began.

It disclosed that Israel has started making preparations to silence protests in the occupied areas so that when Aime starts his visits he should see everything calm and quiet, pointing out that Defence Minister Moshe Arens would be using his first trip to West Bank tn emphasise tight security needs in the area.

Overland ban to Makkah

ANKARA, June 15, (Reuter): In an effort to keep the number of pilgrims within a Saudi Arabia quota, predominantly-Muslim hut secular Turkey has banned overland travel to the holy Muslim city of Makkah a religious source said yesterday.
"We will allow only those who want to fly and stay within the quota."

a source at the Religious Affairs Department told Reuters. "From recent contacts with Saudi Arahian officials we had the

impression that they would allow about twice the annual quota of 55,000, as they have done since 1988. But this year they're not About 120,000 Muslim Turks have signed up with and paid the

department which organises the annual haj (pilgrimage), must of them choosing the cheaper route by some 2,500 chartered buses.

Handicapped at UAE University ABU DHABI, June 15, (AP): The United Arah Emirates University

has agreed to allow the handicapped and the hlind to enroll as of the next academic year, it was officially announced yesterday. Some 8.184 students so far have graduated from the 10-year-old

university, more than half of them women, official statistics said.
"Sheikh Nahayan Bin Mubarak, chancellor of the UAE University has officially announced the acceptance of the handicapped and the hlind at the various faculties," the official announcement said.

It followed a meeting between Sheikh Nahayan and Mohammed Jaafar Al Sadiq Al Muhdi, a UN expert in teaching the blind.

MR K. HYDER HUSSAIN

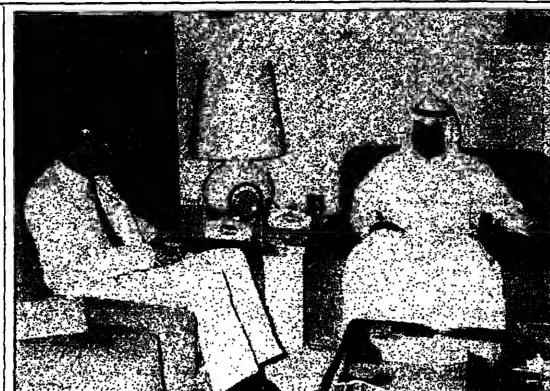
(Son of late Sir Amin Jung) Ex-General Manager of

K.K.D.C. & D.K.E.

Expired

on 13th June 1990 in Phoenix, Arizona, USA

May God Rest his Soul in Peace



Nawat receives Weston

Minister of Defence Shelkh Nawaf Al Ahmed Al Jaber recently received British Ambassador to Kuwait Michael Weston, Shelkh Nawaf and his guest exchanged cordial talks during the meeting.

Consumer goods price hike

Co-ops, international events, currency fluctuations responsible, say officials

A NUMBER of officials from the food and consumer commodities trading sector have unanimously agreed that many consumer commodities have of late undergone substantial and noticeable price increases.

Some believe that the reason behind this increase is local as well as international develop-ments, which include the changes in international currency rates; world inflation, wave of political changes in the Eastern bloccountries in Europe leading to the depreciation of the Kuwaiti dinar exchange rates.

Others believe that the red tape procudure, and complicated measures are partly responsible for this price hike, as well as the emergence of problems between dealers and the Kuwaiti Union of Consumer Co-operative Societies, which is largely to hlame for the price hike of certain

The chairman of the Kuwait Food Dealers Union Abdullah Al Baijan said that the reasons behind the price hike are related to local and international fac-

He pointed out that Kuwait is a consumer and not a producer country, and that i. depends heavily on imported foodstuff and consequently any decision taken in the supplier country will definitely affect imports.

In other words, he added, if certain countries choose to lift government subsidisation of certain food or raw materials used in the food related industries, this will he reflected in a price increase here.

He also said that the second reason for the price increase is the low agro-production volume compared to the high demand, as the sugar sack used to sell at KD2.250 one and half years ago, but now the price has increased up to KD8, and the increase percentage is 300 per cent. Headded that the third reason

is fluctuation of international currency rates, as is clearly noticeable from the constant variation of the dollar rate against the Deutsche mark, and the Sterling pound devaluation against the Japanese yen.

He said that if "we were to stabilise prices in Kuwait, this will negatively affect us." The fourth reason is world inflation as clearly seen in certain countries in the hi-annual or annual price hike of their products. Changes

Baijan added that the fifth reason being the political changes in the Eastern bloc countries in Europe, as many of their products, such as dairy products, have been greatly affected by these political events and consequently production rates dropped while prices zoomed.

He also said that the sixth reason is the economic situation in Kuwait which resulted in the drop of the Kuwaiti dinar exchange rate by 12 per cent over the past two years, and this affect ted the value of Kuwaiti food imports. The absence of a clearcut economic policy in the trading sector, where there is a marked distinction between products imported from socialist countries and those imported from capitalist ones, has resulted in the vacillation of prices.

He added that the seventh reason is the existing marketing channels. Following the government's decision to close down groceries in model residential areas, co-ops acquired further importance with the monopoly on marketing channels for local

However, be continued, over the recent years, problems started emerging between dealers and Kuwait Union of Food Dealers, when the co-ops manipulated the price of commodities supplied by the dealer and affixed pegged prices. Also the policy pursued by these coops regarding the return of damaged goods without any obligation as to what their reasons may be.

Baijan added that the dealers' due payments are delayed by the co-ops for some time over four or even five months, and this consequently led the dealer to sell his commodities at high prices tn the co-op in order to compensate for the long delay in settling payments, and consequently this results in the co-ops hiking the price of the commodities. Competition

He said that the eight and last reason for the price hike, is that the existing policy system pur-sued by the co-ops kills the sense of competition and this ultimately affects the price of the commodities, otherwise the dealers will be readily happy to offer complementary items on their goods order to ensure better

promotional chances. The director of the refrigera-tion company, said that the noticeable price increase of certain articles during the month of Ramadan, included foodstuffs, vegetables and fruits.

He said that a study was carried nut on the selling of children's toys and the results showed that there is great price variation in the price of a certain children game from two sample co-ops, and the responsibility for this difference is borne by the coop itself.

He added that a similar study was performed during 1989 that covered 6000 items, and the results showed that 600 items underwent price increases with percentages ranging from 1-2 per cent, to 45 per cent, and that the union is responsible for the definition of prices for basic items.

He pointed out that the complementary goods offered by the dealer to the huyer affected us, as there is a type of detergent supply ordered by one co-op for which it received no complementary items, and the result was selling the item at 770 fils per piece, whereas the item is sold at 550 fils in the popular market.

He added that the study showed that the percentage of complementary items is 40 per cent which is detracted from the price of the article, however, if the co-op is willing to sell three pieces for the price of two, the product will be better promoted and the consumer will be happy. Procedure

The foreign relations supervisor at the Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and Industry said that the price increase is mainly caused by the unguided investment capitals, which increased prices due to the associated complications and routine redtape.

He added that the dealer must go through a systematic procedure scheme before he can import bis goods, then when there are two million consumers waiting for dealers to supply them with commodities, there is no point at all getting all these routine complications in the

He added that the dealers suply the co-ops with goods and items which will be sold so long as their validity has not expired but part of these orders will be returned to the dealers for expiry or related validity and also for damage, and this should account for why the dealers find themselves forced to hike the prices in order to make for the losses they

He recommended the formation of a pricing committee at each co-op, which will undertake negotiations with the dealers and reach an agreement regarding the price of each different commodity, adding that this committee must be able to decide what suits the consumer best, and consequently, after agreeing on the price of a particular item, this price will be announced to all other co-ops to abide by it.

He also recommended support by the government for public facilities, such as storage areas, where dealers, whose imports volume is always high, could store their goods.

The chairman of the Dahiya and Mansouria co-op said that since the commercial trading is done in hard currencies, any fluctuation of the exchange rates of these currencies due to various. interrnational factors will result in price increases.

He pointed out that the local reason for the price increase is that the marginal profit percento another, which results in the price difference of the one and same article from one co-op to

He stressed the need to unify the marginal profit percentage which will greatly help to keep prices under control.

The chairman of Sahab Al Salem Co-on said that the constant growth of consumer awareness has made the price increases of certain articles clearly noticea-

He said that the invisible factors at play here include the absence of scientific bases on which the co-op could establish their manpower requirements and related payrolls and job titles, and this will indirectly affect the efforts exerted to fix the marginal profit on essential.

He called on the union to help implement this recommendation whereby the total expenses of the co-op will he rationalised. become more controllable and consequently drop significantly. He also stressed the need for

the union to perform a study to establish the factors guaranteed to keep the dealers happy to ensure that they sustain no losses, like cutting back on so many returnables and immediate settlement of their due payments besides eliminating all obstacles blocking their direct dealings with the co-ops. Control

The director-general of the Kuwait Union of Consumer Cooperative Societies Abdul Latif Al Kharrzeh said that the sole function of the union since it was established is to protect the consumer and keep prices under con-

No increases to the existing prices of items will be endorsed until after close consideration of the factors and reasons involved, which will involve the presentation of all necessary documentary evidence on the part of the

Action Line

MY FATHER has been in Kuwait for some years and is en IN I PAI HER has been in Kilwall for some years and is employed as a petroleum engineer, based on his experience in the field. But he does not hold an engineering degree and is not emitted to a driving ficence. It will be kind of you to tell me how he can get a licence.

PLEASE approach the traffic department, submitting top tificates proving employment and experience, with stress of the duration of experience, and that he is treated as an engineer, and hold such a post. A certificate from his employer can be obtained. saying he needs a licence to fulfil his duties. You can try to meet a high-ranking official, such as a manager, at the traffic departs ment, to explain his case. You must also show the driving licence from his country of origin.

I CAME to Kuwait in 1978 on a domestic visa No. 20. Flifa.was changed to No. 18 visa in 1983. I have been working for the same company for seven years. Six months ago, the company closed company for seven years. Old mounts ago, the company cosed down and gave me a release. In April 1990, I took up employment in a new company. Put not totally satisfied with my present job. II find a job, is my visa transferable? As I have completed more than 10 years in Kuwait, is it possible to transfer my residence at any time. disregarding the law of three-year period.

THE duration of stay before getting visa No. 18 is not taken into account while calculating the duration of stay. On visa No. 18, you did not complete 10 years. Therefore, you are not entitled to an exemption under the 10-year-rule.

It seems from your query that you did not complete three years.

service in your present company. According to the resolution of March 1989, you are not entitled to seek transfer of residence.

I HAVE been employed in the same company for the past seven years. Recently, my salary was raised to KD 650. I would like to aid, you if I am entitled to apply for a dependent visa for by two year old son who was born in Manila. Since my husband also works abroad. will the immigration department grant a dependent visa to a female sponsor? In case it is now allowed, what is the other alternative to bring my son to stay with me?

PLEASE approach the immigration department to explain your case. If your husband is working in Kuwait, then one of the parents can qualify to sponsor the child. If he is not in Kniwait, if would be advisable to obtain the marriage certificate, your son's birth certificate and other relevant documents. You can apply for a dependent's visa and wait for the immigration department's response; they reserve the right to accept or reject an applications

I AM working in Knwait as a domestic belper. I understand that the Ministry of Social Affairs grants a release to anyone who seeds it.

Can I get a release paper through the ministry? I don't get my live
off, I am facing many problems. If I write to them, will the release. I can't go there because I don't get a day off.

DOMESTIC helpers are not covered by the labour law. Therefore, a domestic can seek a release by filing a case in court. The court will decide whether you have a right to get a release of

PLLBE going back to my country shortly after working bere for 30 years. Before departure, I'd like to settle certain matters. My daughter, a divorcee and my grand-daughter, are on my

1. Will their igama be cancelled when my employer cancels my

2. Should my daughter find employment so that I can cancel an ponsorship and she gets a fresh iqama from her employer? 3. Can she sponsor her daughter after getting an iquma? 4. My son is employed in a ministry. Can be give use a downworking ignura to stay in Knwait?

1. ACCORDING to immigration rules, you have been able to sponsor your daughter and grand-daughter because you hold an iqama, if you don't hold an iqama, you don't have the right to sponsor them. If your iqama is cancelled, the condition of their residence (sponsorship) is also cancelled. If they are to remain in Kuwait, you must find a new sponsor for them.

2. Yes, if she finds a job; a release can be given, to be handed over to the Ministry of Social Affairs, which will decide whether the employer's request for an iqama can be accepted or not. 3. If she is divorced, she can sponsor her daughter, giving all the documents, including divorce papers, and ber daughter's birth

4. This depends on the immigration department. Your son can request them to issue a dependent's visa but the final decision

rests with the authorities I HAVE been in Kuwait for almost four years. I'm working as a

domestic helper. I would like to ask you regarding two mouths vacation pay under the Kuwait Labour Law. Or does it depend on the employer and his willingness to pay? Kindly clarify.

DOMESTIC helpers are not covered by the Kuwaiti labour law: therefore, the question of two months vacation is also not. covered by the labour law. The question of two months paid vacation depends on the controt you have with your employer. If the contract says you are entitled to it, then you must be paid. If it is not covered in the contract, it depends on the discretion of the

The duration of annual leave also depends on the contract. If ... the matter is covered by the contract, then you have the right to ask for it. Otherwise, it is customary for domestic helpers to get an air ticket; you can ask for the ticket, if you have completed two years service with your employer.

If you have a problem drop in a line to Action Line, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13049 Safat, Kuwait or fax your questions to us on

From the courts

5 years for adultery THE Criminal Court sentenced a

youth to five years imprisonment and a 19-year-old female to three months imprisonment with hard labour on adultery charges. The man was involved with the

female for as long as five years before he proposed marriage through her family. He decided however, to get married to another female after he was rejected as a suitor by the family of the accused female.

Meanwhile, both the accused kept in contact and saw each other secretly. Until one day,

they decided to commit adultery in a public place so the family of the accused will not have any other choice hut, to agree to the marriage.

The accused female contacted the other convict and requested him to meet her somewhere. After the rendezvous the accused male contacted the parents of the female to inform them that he ... ! had raped their daughter and that they didn't have any other choice but to contact the police which they did. The man and the female were then arrested by

police officers. Awkaf completes charity projects in various countries

KUWAIT'S Minister of Awkaf and Islamic Affairs Khaled Ahmed Al Jassar speaking to a local daily said that the ministry had carried out several projects in the Arab and Islamic countries including the Islamic bospital in Mauritania, the African Islamic Centre University in Khartoum, Sudan and the Islamic University in Niger in addition to

other major projects. He added that the ministry will expand its foreign activities to cover a number of Islamic countries. The ministry is also striving to supply Islamic countries with Islamic printed matter and is co-operating with the Kuwait-based International Islamic Charity Foundation, the

The ministry's strategy is hased on the state's development plans which focuses on preparing the Kuwaiti citizen and a recent study has been implemented to organise the structure and administrative units of

In addition to local projects represented in setting up of mosques and the Holy Quran Houses, the ministry will carry out about 35 qualitative development projects which will include guidance, development and

cultural activities. He stressed the comprehensive co-ordination existing between the Ministry of Awkaf and Islamie Affairs and the Zakat House. The House will link with the country's Zakat Committee through a com-

puterised network and to avoid duplication in extending donations and assistances, Jassar said.

He added that the ministerial decision No. 20/1985 had financially and administratively empowered the Zakat House to supervise the Zakat committees throughout the country to ensure that these commit-

tees abided by regulations and procedures. Meanwhile, the minister said that the Zakat House undertakes to extend the necessary support to the Zakat Committee to bridge any gap in its resources and to enable it play its charitable role perfectly. The

House last year extended about KD 180,000 to about 15 Zakat committees in Kuwait, Jassar said.

convinces in the convin

K.P.M.

idence incorporation incorpora

itel tro ite to ti Ferral Salma Tisa ba the the

inner inner inner inner inner in our son in

dente necki i an in 1 200 e

desc.

13 E

::30

en.

450

112°

ئىندۇ. مىخان

1 5

第二年

ARAB TIMES GRAND ___

COMPETITION NO. 77

PRIZES

First Full House: KD 100 Second Full House: KD 60 Third Full House: KD 40 Top Line: KD 25 Four Corners: KD 25

Hurry! make sure you get your Arab Times

HOW TO PLAY

- 1 Solve the clus underneath the entry card (below) and sater the number that you think is tha answer in the shaded square on the left-hand side of the card. This square must be completed.
- 2. Now select a further 14 numbers between 1 and 90 inclusive and enter these in the remaining open squares. You should now have 15 DIFFERENT numbers on your card. Please write them clearly, la bafipoint or ink.
- 3. Fill in your name and address to the
- appropriate lines on the form, in block
- 4. Make an exact copy al your 15 aumbers an the copy card provided underneath, and keep it so that you can check off your numbers as they appear in the ARAB TIMES every day.
- 5. Register you free Bingo entry by sending it to the ARAB TIMES. Read details below
- 6. Watch out for YOUR numbers each morning in the ARAB TIMES.

FREE BINGO No. 77 **ENTRY**

ANSWER THIS CLUE IN THE SHADED SQUARE: **Kuwait National Council seats**

NAME (Mr./Mrs./Miss)

IS YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE?



How to claim

EVERYDAY four numbers wiil appear on Page Two. A number may be repeated. If this happens, contime with the rest of the numbers. Check off on your copy card the number or numbers which coincide with your sclected numbers. Do this

Please make a note of the last number you checked off, i.e. the one that completes your claim. Claimants will be asked to give this number which will decide the allocation of prizes.

every day.

When you have a claim, phone: 4813566/272 or 287 between 12 noon and I pm. Claims after 1 pm WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. You or anyone telephoning for you must have your copy card when the claim is

RULES

- 1. There is no entry fee, but all entries must be an separate ARAB TIMES forms and any entries from one competitor may be enclosed in the same anvelope.
- 2. The number of each day's list will be read from left to right with the left hand number being the first of the day. The order then continues to the right. Claimants with one number will have preference over claimants with two or more nambers.
- 3. All the cialmants' antries will be apaned at 1 pm on the day chims are made and depending upon the correct cive and all numbers checked being correct, the last number checked off by the cigimant will be the criterion for awarding the prizes according to the priority of the number published on that day from left to the right.
- 4. If there is a tie, the winning name will be drawn from a hot.
- 5. The decision of the judges is final and na correspondenca can be antered into. Employees of the Arab Times and Al-Seyassab Organisation and their families are not aligible to
- 6. Ha responsibility can be accepted for dalayed ar missing entries, or altered or mutilated entries although the date franked an aavelopes will be accapted so long as it is prior to the competition starting date. Envelopes without names, initials on the back, initials in front, and those received after the closing time detailed aa this form will be disqualified.
- 7. Na numbers at any tima will be told over the telephana.
- 8. Claims must be on the same day's numbers. Claims with previous day's numbers will not be antertained.

Is the initial of your surname in the front of the envelope?

PLEASE PRINT YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE AND INITIAL OF YOUR SURNAME ON THE LEFT HAND TOP CORNER IN FRONT.

This is essential for the speedy checking of claims. Entries received without names and initials as mentioned above will be disqualified

When you have completed your entry

card and copy card and filled in your name and address, send in your entries, by post, addressed to:

Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat Kuwait.

A surer alternative is to deliver by hand to the Arab Times, Al-Seyassah Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

Kuwait joins search for artificial intelligence

Habib designs electronic model

By Jadranka Porter Arab Times stall

KUWAIT has joined the advan-ced world seeking to produce an intelligent computer in a research project that has already devised a model of a simple decision-making brain cell.

Spearheading the effort is Kuwait University associate professor Dr Mahmoud Habib who aims to build "a small portion of the hrain" for speech and image recognition. In this he is helped hy Professor Robert Newcomh of Maryland University, US.

Hahih has designed an elec-tronic model which can perform the same functions as the physical neuron or nerve cell in collecting data and in the decision-making process.

His model was accepted as a significant contribution by highest authorities on the subject in the United States and his papers are being published in the Inter-

Summer travel

DGCA to ensure smooth exodus

THE director-general of the Civil Aviation Department, Sheikh Jaber Muharak Al Abduliah Al Ahmad Al Sabah stressed that the department has taken necessary measures to ensure the smooth flow of passengers coupled with punctuality of flight timings.

Speaking to a local daily, he said that an agreement had been concluded with airport officials to increase manpower to speedup work flow and added that 85 per ceat of technical personnel working at the General Civil Aviation Department are Kuwaitis.

The current building, be said is able to capacitate the anticipated increase of passengers in the near. future, until the completion of the new passenger building project. However, the official said that both passenger buildings 1 and 2 at the airport present similar services and facilities. project is located at the south side of passenger building number 2. Financial allocations for the project have been organised and are currently under study hy con-sultants, the official added.

He pointed out that the department is closely following up rapid developments in the field of aviation services and has participated in several studies held by the International Civil Aviation Organisation. In this context, the department is currently conducting a study on establishing a commercial market to provide travellers with distingui-shed shopping services, Sheikh Jaber said.

Challenges
He indicated that co-operation among GCC states in the field of aviation is inadequate to meet current development challenges and in this context, Kuwait will submit a report aimed at expanding the frame of co-operation among the GCC states in addition to recommending appropriate strategy.

Any travel office violating the comprehensive group journey system will have to pay a fine of KD5,000 and will also be held accountable for all financial duties resulting from violating the terms of the contract.

Meanwhile incoming and outgoing flights at Kuwait International Airport registered an increase last May, toalling 2,281 departures and arrivals. This represents an increase of 12 per cent as compared to figures during the same period last year.

A report published by the Civil Aviation Department indicated that the increase is attributed to some companies operating transit flights this year.

However, the number of additional arrivals and departures totalled 314 - a decline by 33 per cent compared to May last year. Arrivals totalled 107,143 registering an increase of 11 per cent compared to May 1989.

Airfreight on the incoming sector registered an increase of 5 per cent on a total of 4,137,897 kilogrammes and outgoing airfreight recorded a 29 per cent increase over May 1989.

Speaking on the issue on discounted fares, Ibrahim Al Ibrahim said that in the past be used to get a discount of seven per cent on each ticket. However, presently this discount has been cancelled --- although ticket prices in Kuwait are the most expensive in the world. He called on airline companies in Kuwait to extend

national Electronic Engineering

Dr Mahmoud now faces a task of building a getwork of neurons and defining links that will govern the relationship among them. In other words, says the scientist, like a child, the groups of cells will have to be trained to perform certain functions. The biggest burdle is the complexity

Transaction magazine.

Scientists all over the world bave long been labouring over how to produce an intelligent machine that can perform functions so far the sole prerogative of the human hrain.

of the neuron itself and how to

devise an efficient mathematical

model for the learning process,

he explained.

Several models of simple decision-making cells have evolved. Although computers are much faster than people in doing mathematical calculations they are nowhere near the human hrain when it comes to decision-

The nerve cell designed hy Habih can make a simple yes or no decision. It bas three points for input and the information is passed through modules to the firing mechanism which if triggered will give a positive or a negative answer.

If the data received is insufficient it will automatically send the information into a trash hin. Just how sophisticated the system is can be seen from features such as a mechanism designed to inhibit firing to prevent a damag-

Like a human body his model does not have unlimited capacity. It has the fatigue factor huilt into the system and can perform only if properly timed.

To produce a truly intelligent computer, scientists would have to have an extremely elaborate network of neurons with each cell linked to a maximum of 200 other cells, says Hahih.

The combination of simple decisions made by individual cells would grow in a pyramidlike manner to allow the machine

to produce complex decisions.
One remarkable advantage of such a "thinking" computer would be that its cells would

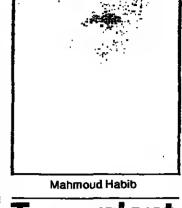
never die. "Just imagine, you could always have people like Newton, Einstein and Galileo alive and thinking for you," enthused Habih. "Intelligent computers will immortalise information."

However, many scientific hreakthroughs are still needed before the world comes anywhere near producing a machine that can "think." Although several techniques for producing the same model exist on paper, or a disk, the engineering part is

lagging behind. In the end whether a model is good or bad will be decided by

the economics of a project.

The final decision will be made hy the husiness sector and not the scientists," said Hahih.



Transplant patient up and about

By Diana Abou Haldar

Arab Times staff
MUBARAK Mohamed Al
Ameeri, the 22-year-old who
received a transplanted kidney
and pancreas about a month ago, has never felt better.

"I don't have any pain or side effects. I have stopped taking insulin. The only drugs I'm taking now are the ones that prevent my body from rejecting the new organs," said Ameeri in a press conference at Hamed Al Issa Kidney and Organ Transplant Centre where he was operated on by head of the centre Dr George

Ameeri left the bospital 20 days ago and is back to work. The operation is a complete success," said Abouna. He added that Ameeri's kidney failure was a result of diabetes that hit him at the age of seven. "About 50 per cent of patients who suffer from diabetes in an early age end up with kidney failure, compared to about 20 per cent of those who get diabetes after 40 or 50 years of

Aboung thanked the press for contributing to the public awareness campaign that are making a tangible difference in the lives of those who need organ transplants. "After our international congress of the Middle East Society for Organ Transplantation last March, we were able to procure, and for the first time, organs from 4 cadavers in 4 mon-

"These efforts must continue because we have long waiting lists of patients who need organ transplants," said the transplant expert adding that establishing an organ procurement organisation and granting the centre a

Diagnosis and treatment

Develop clinical psychiatry services, says unit chief

THE issue of psychiatry and psy-chological expertise in Kuwait has raised several conflicting reports from professionals in the

Coast guards commended

enter the country illegally by sea last April.

A number of coast guards were honoured by the

Interior Minister Shelkh Salem Al Sabah for their role in apprehending 23 Infiltrators who attempted to

The honour ceremony was attended by the Inlerior Ministry's Undersecretary Major General

Yusuf Al-Khorafi, Director of Coast Guards Colonel

Dr. Buthayna Ahmad Maghawi, head of the Psychological Service Unit at the Psychiatry Hospital said that private psychological guidance clinics and offices in Kuwait present professional guidance to members of society who are in every sense health individuals, but incur problems in some areas of their

She said that such services contribute greatly in assisting individuals to avoid stress and tensions which could lead to complications of a hroader psychological nature.

Inexperience

She said that those who work at these offices and clinics are specialists in psychology and tend to introduce guidance and practical suggestions through the use of psychological theories. However, she said that these services differ from services provided to patients at the Psychological Service Unit in the Psychiatry Hospital of the Ministry of Public Health to place more emphasis on developing psychological services hy organising training courses for work-ers in this field at the unit and hire experienced personnel to upgrade the level of services.

Regarding the difference between clinical psychology and psychological guidance, she indicated that clinical psychology is one of the branches of general psychology, which is ter-med as purely psychological in relation to diagnosis and treatAlso commenting on the issue, Dr Issam Al Ansari, a consultant psychiatric said that the majority of these offices could not be considered as private clinics, as these offices are not subjected to any type of supervision, though they are licenced by the Ministry of Commerce. He opined that those who work in these offices are not experienced psychiatrists and lack the sophisticated training needed to provide their patients with adequate psychiatric treat-

Conversely speaking, Dr Mar-wan Al Mutawa, consultant of psychological guidance and owner of a psychological consultation centre has strong reactions on the issue. He said that he is quite willing to enter into an open dehate to prove the science of psychological guidance and consultancy emerged long before psychiatry.

He added that psychological guidance is a wide expression dealing with problems of hehaviour modification and establishing personality in addi-tion to backing up the positive characteristics of patients. The importance of psychological guidance, he said emerges clearly in all sectors of life. Mutawa said that efforts are

being exerted to implement a comprehensive psychological guidance programme for personnel at Kuwait Airways Corporation. The programme will be designed to assist in the selection process of qualified students for employment in commercial aviation. Further it will be instrumental in reorienting airline crew in the methodologies of dealing with any untoward incidents in mid air. The project

chological problems crew members may suffer as a result of work pressure or being away from their families for extended periods of time. Specialisation

Ghazi Al-Omer and a number of senior officials.

The minister also honoured a number of border

security quards for their efforts in detaining a car

which was carrying 21 bottles of whisky, a pistol, a machine gun, 77 bullets and two magazines.

Picture shows Sheikh Salem giving away a cer-

tilicate of appreciation while Major Khorafi looks on.

Marwan said that this profession has not been organised and called for the establishment of a specialised society for psychological specialists to he drawn-up along the lines as those in the United States of America. He indicated that the aim of establishing such societies is to monitor behavioural and occupational mentalities of patients and implementing

professional ethics. On the other hand, Dr Issam Al Ansari said that many psychological illnesses are the result of not being able to cope up with the demands of society and family. These causes have to be probed hy a doctor in psychology.

He said that private chinics in Kuwait comply with the direct supervision of the Ministry of Public Health. He disclosed that only six per cent of patients at the Psychiatric Diseases Hospital are treated with the electrical sbock method and is only applied in extreme cases.

Meanwhile, director of the Commercial Licences Department at the Ministry of Commerce, Yaqooh Al Nasrallah said that all applications received hy the department for opening a private psychiatric clinic are forwarded to the Ministry of Public Health for approval. He commented that in many cases, authorities refuse to comment on these applications replying that such applications are not within their specialities.

scparate budget are two musts for achieving the centre's full potential.

Mubarak Mohamed Al Ameeri (left) with his brother visiting Hamed Allssa Kidney and Organ Transplantation Centre.

Hello system integration

THE GCC technical committee studying the integration process of the mobile telephone system among member states held its second meeting in Doha, Qatar, recently at the Doha Sheraton

In an interview with QNA, the director-general of Qatari Telecommiunications Public Corporation, Sheikh Hassan Bin Khaled Al Thani said that the mohile telephone services is curreatly being extended to become a regional service and in the year to come, the digital system will facilitate extending this service.

He commented that the GCC countries should begin taking practical steps to unify and integrate the mobile telephone systems and expressed bope that the technical committee will adopt constructive resolutions in

United GCC insurance law soon

MANAMA, June 15, (Kuna): A GCC special committee is currently working to issues a united law to organise the insurance industry in the six-member states of the council, press reports said here today. Bahraini Daily "Akhbar Al Khaleej," published

here today, quoted Hassan Al Nisf, the Bahraini undersecretary for trade and agriculture as saying the committee is continuing its mission at present to bring the law into presence for its great importance.

He added that the committee was formed by the Higher council of the Gulf Co-operation Council, GCC, to prepare such a law.

Nisf expressed belief that the new law would find appropriate conditions for local insurance companies to branch into the Gulf region and the Middle

The GCC comprises Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Bahrain, Oatar and the Sultanate of Oman.

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

THE future destiny of the child is always the work of the mother. - Napoleon Bonaparte, French generalstatesman (1769-1821).

Republics cautious

Gorbachev plans for a new union

MOSCOW, (Reuter): President Mikhail Gorbachev's plans for a new union of sovereign states are stoking hardline fears of disintegration. Western diplomats had said.

Gorbachev has sought to defuse tensions in the Soviet Union's 15 republics with suggestions for a new "union treaty" that would allow republics far greater independence. The republics have reacted cautiously.

But conservative communists are already sounding alarm over rising nationalism from the rebel Baltic states in the north to the strife-torn

sonthern republics of Armenia and Azerbaijan. "We are going through an extremely dangerous period now," Politburo member Yegor Ligachev, Gorbachev's main conservative rival, told a meeting of agricultural officials this week. "Our party and our state are facing a great threat and our Soviet federation is being taken to pieces.

Concession

"If we continue to make one concession after another, we may

lose everything."
Ligachev said he had sent memoranda to the ruling Politburo and planned to speak his mind at the crucial 28th Communist Party eongress next month, a meeting which many expect to end with a split in the

party.
The Georgian Communist Party has already said it may withdraw from the Soviet Party after the congress, and others could follow. Russian radicals have also vowed to leave if con-servatives such as Ligachev hold

sway.
"There's no doubt the approach of the party congress is fanning emotions and the nationalist issue is becoming one of the most sensitive," one Western diplomat said.

"There is a growing feeling among the opponents of reform that too much is being given away too quickly," he added. But however exciting Gorbachev's offer may not seem to the fringe republics, it is still very vague."



Gorbachev.....suggestions

Gorbachev's plan, presented to leaders of the republics on Tuesday, could yield full sovereignty in all areas, perhaps with the exception of defence, foreign affairs and areas of finance. These exceptions could

on before of keeping a central state bank and financial institutions which would allow Moscow to retain strong

"This would not mean disintegration of the Soviet Union," Gorba-chev's spokesman Arkandy Maslennikov told reporters. He said the country's move towards a market economy, approved by Parliament on Wednesday, would also reduce the powers of the central govern-

"From the legal point of view it would be a confederation with the degree of freedom based on what relations each republic established

with central authority," Maskennikov said.

Lithuanian President Vytautas Landsbergies, whose republic unitaterally declared independence on March 11, appeared unimpressed by the proposals presented on Tuesday.

"This is an internal matter for the Soviet Union," be told Reuters, stressing Lithuania's proclaimed independence. "So far, it's only conceptions, projects, only words.... if it takes shape, then it can be

Dominant

The dominant Russian federation, led by rebel Boris Yeltsin, has already declared its claim to complete sovereignty over all the republic's resources.

It also proposes selling those resources, at present fully under the centre's control, to outlying republics at world market prices—something that could deal a serious hlow to the less developed economics of the Central Asian republics.

The three Baltic states are locked in battle with Moscow over their outright declaration of independence.

Moldavia has formally recognised Lithuanian sovereignty and offered to send an ambassador, while Byelorussia and the Ukraine have vowed opposition to Gorbachev's plans for steep food price rises.

In Armenia. Soviet authorities are clearly alarmed by the rapid growth of Armenian nationalist guerrilla groups. Hundreds have been killed in the Transcaucasia region since inter-ethnic fighting with Azeris broke out two years ago.

But clashes last month between Armenian nationalists and the army

reflected a clear change in mood in the republic. What had been an ethic conflict seems to be developing into a rebellion against Soviet rule.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1705 - Swedish forces are victorious at Gemaurhof in eastern

Germany. 1779 - Spain declares war on Britain, and siege of Gibraltar

1907 - Reactionary party in Russia forces Tsar Nicholas II to dissolve second Duma. 1917 - First all-Russian congress of the Soviets is convened.

1920 - Council of League of Nations holds first public meeting at St James Palace in London. 1932 - Ban on Nazi storm troopers in Germany is lifted.

1940 - France's Maginot Line is abandoned to Germans in

1958 - United States and Japan sign I0-year agreement on

atomic energy. 1960 - US President Dwight D. Eisenhower cancels visit to

Japan after anti-American riots there.

1962 - Three feuding princes in Laos attempt to end their dispute and form coalition government.

1963 - First woman space traveller, Valentina Tereshkova. is launched into orbit from base in Soviet Union. 1971 - US Senate votes against plan calling for total American

troop withdrawal from Vietnam by end of year. 1976 - Bloody rioting erupts in Soweto, largest black town-

ship in South Africa, setting off months of racial upheaval, in which 600 blacks and 3 whites die.

1987 - At least 25 people die and 13 are reported missing after ferry packed with tourists overturns in flames off South Korea's southern coast.

1989 — Israeli warplanes attack Palestinian commando bases m Rashidiyah refugee camp.

Namibia healing war wounds

Nujoma anxious to wipe slate clean

WINDHOEK, (Reuter): Sam Nujoma sits in the office where white South Africans used to plot his downfail and worries over the wounds their enmity inflicted on his inheritance — the world's newest

As the President nears completion of his first three months in office next week, he is anxious to wipe the slate, vowing no recrimination against the former colonial masters of South West Africa, which became independent Namibia on March 21.

But a protracted war between his South West African Peoples Organisation (Swapo) guerrilla army and the white minority Sonth African govern-ment which ruled here for 75 years landed the new government with a big social and economic bill.

"The three decades of bitter struggle for national independence and 23 years of a bloody war have inflicted deep wounds in our society," Nujoma said in an interview in the executive office from which South West Africa's rulers directed their military campaign against Swapo.

"As a result of the war, our society has been torn asunder by the colonial system. In many respects these divisions have been truly tragic."

Nujoma said his government considered the healing of the wounds of war as its top priority. The man white South and South West Africans once loved to hate preaches reconciliation and friendship for erstwhile enemies

His term thus far as leader of newly independent Namibia, has taken aback adversaries by the appointment of non-political ministers to key

The Marxist rhetoric of revolution has been muted and pragmatism is the name of the new game.

The government has negotiated with its rival, the Democratic Turnhalle Alliance (DTA), to produce one of the most democratic administrations in Africa, with an independent judiciary, guarantees for freedom of speech and press, a bill of human fights and legally enforceable obligations to uplift

the disadvantaged black majority.

The smiling, bearded President says the toughest gacy of first German then South African white colonial rule is a crisis of expectations by the black

population.
"Apartheid colonialism left gross socio-economic disparities between urban centres and rural district, and between white and black areas within

urban centres," he said. White domination has created deliberate mass unemployment which is severely afflicting the households of the black majority. To redress imbalances in the economy, my government was determined to allocate a significant part of its hudget in the first three years to capital investment concentrating on job creation projects."

Projects included agriculture, animal husbandry and development of fishing resources.

When South Africa withdrew, Namibia lost sub-sidies of up to 450 million rand (\$200 million) a year and the new government is hudgeting a deficit of the same amount in its first year of independence while appealing to the world community for help.

It will hold an international aid donors conference in New York next month under UN ausp-



Don't misuse funds

SIR: I would like to point out to Board of Trustees of the Indian School that the sole income of the school comes from the parents and it is not to be misused. We hear that the director of the school has been dismissed recently, but that later it was discovered that his contract was valid till 1991. Now we hear that he is to be paid a full year's salary. Obviously his successor will have to be paid. Why wasn't the details of his contract studied before the decision to terminate him was taken? Does the board not care about wasting the funds collected by the parents? Or is this an excuse for some hon members to get free passage to India for 'recruitment'?

Worried Parents' (Name & address provided)

Increased burden

SIR: Of late, Indians working in the Arabian Gulf have become increasingly aware of theburden of the increase in airfares and perhaps the solution to a problem of such vital interest to us all is not as difficult as it might seem. The service of the media in publishing reader's letters regarding the topic is greatly appreciated.

Whereas Indians who have migrated to places other than the Gulf enjoy better facilities boast of princely treatment at the hands of the "Maharajah."

It's common knowledge that it's mainly the Gulf Indians who repatriate their savings, which provide the mother country with valuahle foreign exchange; perhaps the only thing of any importance to our lords and masters back home. And therein, dear countrymen, lies a weapon that we may use to deadly effect in our struggle against the haughty imperialism of the

Don't send any money to India except for emergencies; rather, deposit it in local banks here even if the interest rates are lower than back home. Closer scrutiny will reveal that in the early '80s KD33 would fetch us Rs.1,000 whereas the exchange rate is now KD16.500, for Rs. 1,000. So what's the use of higher interest rates in India? One actually gains by keeping money here. Hence dear countrymen, kindly co-operate with the above suggestion. The scarcity of foreign exchange remittances would soon give a rude shock to the banks and our dear government, which would then be jolted into coming to our 'rescue'.

It is the duty of the entire expatriate community in the Gulf to stand firm in the face of the "Maharajah's" arrogance until such time as our national carrier decides to levy the same tariff ratings as our not-so-rich sister airlines viz. PIA, Bangladesh Biman & Air Lanka to the satisfaction of one and all.

Let the "boycott" bite the beast where it bears results best!

Cherian Mullassery,

Human conflicts

SIR: "Are men bound to fight? Is man a mean animal who must vent innate aggressive drives by committing hostile acts? If so, this could go a long way toward explaining conflicts among humans," writes Dr Nye of State University of New York at New Paltz. Dr Nye continues: "There is no denying that man engages in a great amount of aggressive behaviour."

The question "Why is he aggressive?" cannot be answered easily, and the explanations given by researchers vary. Some emphasise that aggression is an inherent, natural human tendency; others stress environmental causes such as competitive economic and status systems, overcrowding and societal values of masculinity and bravery which either "teach" man to be aggressive or frustrate him to the point where he reacts in a destructive way; still others maintain that there is a complex interplay between neurophysiological and environmental factors which produces aggressive feelings and behaviours.

The elements of disaster in a nation's civil strife emerge out of a structure of cause-effect interrelationships and the forces that instigate violence are mostly rooted in the frustration aggression hypothesis. Hence, political violence can be corrected by a hroad-based application of appropriate political management skills that address and strike at the causes of the conflict rather than manipulate the social communications and the symptomatic projections directed

Pakistan's Sind province is in the grip of intra-group ethnic strife unprecedented in brutal



EARTHQUAKEHITS SLIMMIT, TOO.

violence. Stated in as simplistic terms as possible it is the most vivid example of how a political system has failed to cope with what was essentially a solvent crisis. Now the crisis has nearly assumed the nature of a civil war. The Pakistani incumbent administration in Islamabad has just acknowledged the gravity of the situation and has agreed to respond to the crisis within the

framework of a possible political solution.

To state that Islamabad has initially failed and has demonstrated a versatile lack of political management skills in dealing with the Sind situation is not to condone the merciless and brutal violence inflicted in intra-group ethnic conflict. However, it must be said that the responsibility of the present high level of violence has to be partially attributed to the incumbent administration in Islamabad. The elected PPP administration in Islamabad should have managed to defuse the intra-group ethnie strife in Sind by political acumen without waiting it to turn into a semi civil-war scenario.

The causes of a delayed response in tackling Sind's ethnic problems in a political framework can be traced back into the perceptual telescopic view of the political managers in Islamabad. They seem to consider aggression as a natural human tendency, exploited by ethnie leaders with skilful manipulation, and directed at seeking a role in the power corridors by exerting strategic pressures against the fragile 18-month old incumbent government. There seems to be a general acceptance of the notion that what is going on in Sind is largely the "sheer madness" of the masses (aggression as innate), dexterously manipulated with precision artistry by the ethnic group leadership. Hence the apologists in Islamabad so far have been advocating the use of force as the conflict resolution strategy in Sind.

The explicit assumption in this policy notion is that administering the appropriate level of punishment and creating the fear of severe retributive nemesic ostracisation of the culprits would resolve the present violence problematic. The powers that be" almost seem to believe that the whole of the Sind affair is a creation of an ill-will manic; as if several "succubi" are sinning in the open. They would rather have neuro-surgeons make destructive lesions in the limibic system of the culprits and have the priest perform exorcism to get rid of the devil.

Problems

But it would be wise to deal with the ethnic problems in Sind in a more fundamentally democratic perspective. It is the intrinsic nature of a democracy to give birth to many pressure-groups within its political system. The pluralism which is an explicit and fundamental notion of democratic principles cannot possibly function unless the political system makes room for accommodating a diversity of views on issues confronting a nation. It is not important that all perspectives on an issue must be accepted as valid policy options; however what is most essential is to acknowledge that all views expressed on ah issue are legitimate projections of several pressure-groups within the context of the perceivers.

Consequently, the political dialogue and discourse that emerge out of this notional context of democracy make it possible to develop social communication and policy analysis with a remarkably high level of constructive inputs in the decision-making process of a democratic structure. This notional context is exactly what has been lacking in the management genre of the incumbent Pakistani elected administration in Islamabad.

Sind and Karachi's ethnic strife does not require "exorcism"; what it needs is understanding, dialogue, humane compassion, political structural alterations, perceptual adjustments, a diversity of views in decision-making structures and varied inputs, public discussions of available policy options defined within the limitations of national resources, and above all the psychotogical acceptance that not only the politically assumed stature but the recognition of equality and the legitimacy of sub-level struc-tures are the basis of working relationships in a

Promptly, it would be most appropriate for the government to immediate "disarm" the militant actions of the conflicting groups (preferably with the help of group leadership) but not to aim at disarming the legitimacy of these groups (do not disarm people's brains). It is, in fact, in the greater interest of democracy in Pakistan to have pressure-groups built-in the political system so as to review and appropriately channel the national reconstruction task at all levels of the society. Dr Huider Mebdi.

Shuwaikh

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other reasons.

China

Govt nervous about ethnic minority strife

YINCHUAN, China, (Reuter). In the aftermath of a failed revolt by Muslim separatists in China's far west, the Beijing government has been exceedingly nervous about unrest among the nation's millions of people belonging to ethnic minorities.

They would appear to have little to fear however, from the 1.5 million His people who are also Muslim - living in central

China's arid Ningxia region.

Muslim leaders in Yinchuan, capital of the province called Ningxia. Hiti autonomous

province called Angeria riting autonomous region, say Chinese authorities go to great-lengths to keep the Hui happy.

Ma Hongbao, 64, was one of 32 Hui mams, or Muslims clerics, who recently left here on a pilgrimage to Makkah, a primary duty of all-followers of Islam.

He received half his airfare from the Chines government, as did the rest of the imams and 67 other Ningxia pilgrims.

It was the largest group ever allowed to leave Ningxia on pilgrimage. Ma said in an interview shortly before tearful relatives waved farewell

to the travellers. The government laid on six planes for Muslim Chinese going to Makkah this year, said 56-year-old imam He Guangyu. And the government gave our groups \$120,000 in

foreign currency for the trip.

The government gives Hui children free tution and monthly stipends for textbooks. They are given a 30-40 points head start in

school entrance examinations.

The reason for the preferential treatment is that many Huis are culturally and economically. disadvantaged, said Yang Yingli, a Muslim-high school headmaster. The poorest areas in Ningria tend to be Hm settlements in the south.

Schools in the province have special kitchens to cook Muslim food for Huis, who do not cal

Quotas

Huis in Ningria have so farescaped stringeral
family planning quotas which limit the
majority Han Chinese to one child per family in

Ningxia Governor Bai Lichen is a Hun, atthough most senior regional officials are Han Chinese, including the most powerful man inthe region, the Communist Part secretary.

The Hois get along very well with the Hans, said Bai in an interview. There was no sign of restiveness among the Hm or the resentment towards Han Chinese seen in other minority areas such as Xinjiang,

Tibet or neighbouring Inner Mongolia he said.
In the ultra-left Cultural Revolution which
swept China from 1966 76 mosques and sand
ples in Ningria were destroyed and Muslims
were not allowed to practise their religious But in the late 1970s the government allowed mosques to reopen. In Ningxia the number of

mosques more than doubled to nearly 2,200 from about 1,000 before the decade of chaos. Ningita's I.5 million Huismake up one third of the region spopulation. Huis are widespread throughout China and at eight million are the nation's second largest monority group.

A highly assimilated group, they are also

considered to be among the tamest of minorities — usually.

Muslim leader Zhang Naixin said the local

Huis were incensed last year when two Chinese anthors published a book purportedly about the sexual habits of Muslims.

I myself marched in a demonstration

against it, with about 1,000 other Huis," Zhang "The government gave us its support," he said, adding that the book was subsequently

banned.

But the Huis have not mounted the ramparts in support of Muslims elsewhere in China who want to secede.

separatist uprising in Xinjiang in April said they had never heard of it. Others said they discounted it.

Most Ningtia Muslims, asked about a failed

it could only have been a handful of neight-not truly representative of the people of Xin-nang," said one religious leader who asked not be be indentified. His comment mirrored official reports of the

incident in the far west region:
Travellers said about 100 Muslims were
Killed after separatists fought Chinese Proopsite the Xinjiang town of Baren near Kashgar. Phy official death toll was 22.

ask Pierre Salinger, Ted Sommon or Ted Kennedy, but don't best memp for what the Kennedy administration did." Marlin Fitzwater when asked whether the United States owes Mandela are right ation or apology for the CIA involvement in his for

What Mr Mandela is due is respect for the outstanding work that he has done, for his time and his service as a leader of the anti-apartheid movement, and against racial prejudice in that country. And we intend to see that he is given all that credit that we possibly can." - Marlin Fitzwater

"If his decision (not to join the government) is final, then we are in trouble. Then the danger of the nationalistic feeling in Slovakia, being supported by both the Christian Democrats and the nationalist. movements, will be greater." - A Civic Forum source on Czech deputy premier not joining the new government.

"We have not publicly stated that we would like to see them do that, to this date ..., but we have said that the PLO statement refrained from mentioning Abu-Abbas. So you can draw your own conclusions. — Margaret Tutwiler when asked specifically if the US expected the PLO to expel Abu Abbas from the executive committee of the PLO

"It is the first service that allows users to watch a video business news programme and follow quotations at the same time. That is what will lead the broker to action. — Inforech chairman Earl Brian on the new product FNN Pro.

UN probe mission leaves Monday

UNITED NATIONS, June 15, (Agencies): Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar's upcoming mission to Israel and the occupied territories will leave on Monday and stay for about a week, UN spokesman Francois

Giuliani announced yesterday.

The mission, consisting of a "small group" under the secretary-general's Middle East frouble-shooter Jean-Claude Aime also plane to vicil other Aime, also plans to visit other countries of the region, but consultations are not complete, Giuliani said.

The mandate of the mission is to look into the situation of the Palestinians in the West Bank, Gaza and East Jerusalem, Giuliani said, but the secretarygeneral himself left open the pos-sibility of narrowing it down to more specific issues.

"It is up to me to set the terms of reference of the mission," the secretary-general told Kuna.

The Palestine Liheration Organisation bas been pressing for a mandate that would focus exclusively on two main elements - protection of the Palestinians and promoting the peace process within the parametres of UN resolutions.

By contrast, Israel wants the mission to be a very general nature, without any specific

Nonetheless, the Arab group, meeting under this month's chairmansbip of Tunisia, decided to back the secretarygeneral's mission, whatever its

The Tunisian amhassador, Ahmed Ghezal, conveyed this support to him by telephone last night at the request of the Arab group, Ghezal told Kuna.
"We are confident the

secretary-general is fully aware of what the problem is and will act accordingly," Ghezal said.

A member of Yasser Arafat's Palestine Liberation Organisation was shot dead in a Palestinian settlement near the southern

Lebanese port city Tyre, the organisation said today.

A PLO statement said Ahmed Darraz was gunned down on Wednesday in the Palestinian refugee camp of Rashidiyeh south of Tyre 3.1 5.012514 of the Thastatement accused a fire.

The statement accused a "frea-cherous party" of being behind the killing to incite inter-Palestinian fighting.

Israel's new Foreign Minister David Levy, admitted to hospital last night after complaining of weakness, is not seriously ill, a doctor said today.

Ehud Cantor, deputy director of Hacmek Hospital, told army radio that checks showed no signs of beart strain or any other serious problem.

Levy was named a week ago as foreign minister and deputy premier in the right-wing cabinet of Yitzhak Shamir.

Government sources said Levy had been under heavy strain during 88 days of political crisis preceding the formation of the new government and was probably suffering from exhaus-

dance with Islamic rules.

not specify, Iranians say.

small part of the face and the hands.

But this time, men are required to

Some government ministries and

buildings have notices banning access

to men in shirts that expose the upper

"This campaign has done a lot of

cover their arms, something Islam does



welcomes Vatican anvoy Pablo Puanto in Muslim west Beirut. (Reuter

15, (Reuter): The European Parliament on Thursday condemned Israel for what it called bloody repression, and called for an international inquiry into

Israeli bordar police arrest an Arah woman yestarday atter a stabhing

attack on a Jewish boy in east Jerusalem. (Reutar wirephoto)

Bazargan top aides held

Crackdownon

liberals' group

He said the harsh reaction was

prompted by fears that the liberal

protests could combine with

widespread economie discontent

into a serious threat lo the

Another Iranian analyst com-

mented: "The problem is that

Rafsanjani says he wants busin-

essmen and educated Iranians to

play a higger part in rebuilding

their country, but he does nol

want to give a political voice to

The crackdown was the most

serious attack on the circle of

liberals around Bazargan, who

played an important role in seta

ting up the Islamic republic in 1979 but soon fell out with its

Bazargan, a Muslim national-

ist, heads the Freedom

Movement Party — the only 'loyal opposition' the ruling

elearies bave allowed to continue

Muslim leaders

BEIRUT, June 15, (Reuter): The Vatican envoy in Lebanon met four Muslim leaders, including the spinitual guide of the pro-Iranian Hezbollah, yesterday lo promote an

initiative to resolve the Lebanese

Political sources said Papal Nun-cio Monsignor Pablo Puente crossed

the capital's demarcation line into Muslim west Beirui and held a rare

meeting with Hezbollah's Sheikh

Puente also held separate talks with Sheikh Mohammed Mahdi

Shamseddine, head of the higher Shi'ite Muslim council, the Sunni

Muslim Mufti Mohammed Rashid

Kabbani and Druze warlord Walid

sed with the leaders his proposed plan to end four months of inter-Chr-

istian war for control of east Beirut

through finding a comprehensive

solution to the country's 15 years of

The sources said the envoy discus-

Mohammed Hussein Fadialiah.

even the tamest of critics."

fundamentalist leaders.

NICOSIA, June 15, (Agencies): A erackdown on Iran's liberal

opposition has underlined the

intolerance of Tehran's elerical

leadership to any outside criti-

Political analysts said lbe rounding up of a group of

liberals this week was bound to

set back President Ali Akbar

Hashemi Rafsanjani's efforts to

woo middle class technocrats for

the vital task of rebuilding its

It would also hamper Tehran's

Eight associates of former

prime minister Mehdi Bazargan,

who leads the only legal opposi-

tion party, have been arrested in

ran; the state television repor-

The report, last night, said the

arrested had held secret foreign

contacts and had acted against

Iran's interests during the eight-

associates of Bazargan and

among the 90 signatories of the

open letter to Rafsanjani last

month which criticised lack of

political freedoms and misman-

Bazargan, 84, said in a statement available in Europe

today that 10 of his associates -

including his son and son-in-law

Exiled former president Abolhassan Bani-Sadr told Reuters from Paris that this is especially

harmful for Rafsaniani, because

it shows the world that even writ-

were arrested on Tuesday

agement of the economy.

year Iran-Iraq war.

The arrested n

efforts to project a better human

rights image to the world.

economy.

human rights violations in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip. "The parliament condemns the government of the state of Israel for its blood repression of Palestinian civilians and its

repealed violations of human rights in Israel and the occupied territories," it said in a resolu-"It supports the proposal to send an international commission to the occupied territories to

into human rights violations, the resolution said. The parliament called on European Economic Community ministers for measures to put pressure on Israel to respect the rights of Palestinians, hui did not

conduct an on-the-spot inquiry

say what these should be." It also demanded Israel stop the immigration of settlers to the occupied territories.

A UN relief organisation yes-terday denounced the tear-gassing of dozens of Palestinian babies hy an Israeli soldier in a Gaza clinic, saying the attack reflected an inappropriate use of

The incident took place on Tuesday when an Israeli reserve officer fired tear-gas canisters inside a packed UN Relief and Works Agency (Unrwa) elinic wounding at least 66 babies.

"Unrwa is strongly protesting this latest incident which involved an inappropriate use of force against the Palestinian eivilian population in the occupied Gaza Strip." the agency said in a statement from

its Vienna headquarters.
Unrwa said about 160 bahies were affected by the gas.

The Israeli newspaper Haaretz reported on Thursday that the senience was commuted by a suspended term, hut an army spok-esman denied the report saying there is no change in the sentence. An Israeli human rights group

said on Wednesday witnesses had told it that Israeli troops shot Arabs in the head or neck at close range during a wave of violence in the occupied territories last month.

The Arah states had asked the secretary-general and the Security Council president to issue statements on this week's Israeli poison gas attaek against Al Shati camp in Gaza.



An 11-year-old Jewish troy lies on a stretcher with a knife in his back efter he was attacked by an Arab

المستعد عوالإعل

woman in East Jerusalem yesterday. (Reuter wire-

Fundamentalists score big in Algerian cities

ALGIERS, June 15, (Agencies): Muslim fundamentalists swept Algeria's higgest cities in Tuesday's first free elections and dominated the most densely populated agricultural regions of the north, Interior

unehallenged for 28 years, retained vast expanses of Sahara desert and a pocket in the east that is home to much of the country's elite.

Hundreds of young supporters of the Islamie Salvation Front (FIS) celebrated into the early morning hours after final results were announced on radio and television.

Interior Minister Mohammed Salah Mohammedi told a news eonference the fundamentalists had obtained 55 per cent of the municipal vote to the governing National Liberation Front's 31.64 per cent. A

third party, the Rally for Culture and Democracy, received 5.65 per cent of the vote. The government said the

Muslim fundamentalists won 32 provincial departments, or Wilayas, to 14 for the ruling National Liberation Front. The rally for constitutional democracy and independents each won one department.

The official results gave the fundamentalists an even-larger victory than had been predicted by early returns Wednesday, which showed the Islamic Salvation Front winning in 25 provincial departments instead of 32.

Parades of honking ears draped in Algerian flags and FIS election banners drove through the teeming neighbourhoods of Bab El-Oued and Belcourt, fundamentalist bastions.

Youths gathered in groups on street corners to discuss the results. "With soul and blood we will defend you, Islam" chanted young men cruising the streets in flatbed trucks, some waving copies of the Holy Quran.

Carrying banners reading "God is great" and "Islamie Republic," hundreds of fundamentalists paraded and chanted slogans throughout the capital in all-night celebrations vesterday.

Some cried, "the army and people are with you, Madani," referring to Sheikh Ahassi Madani, leader of the Islamie Salvation Front

The FIS captured all 33 of the municipalities making up metropolitan Algiers and all 12 in the capital of the east, Constantine. Only two of 26 municipalities

in greater Oran in the west escaped the FIS and they went to independents and the small party of Algerian renewal. The while the FIS capitalised

on discontent in the west and centre of the country, the FLN kept the loyalty of desert tribes, winning the thinly populated hedouin provinces of the Saharan south including Adrar.

lt also kept Ghardaia province, dominated by the minority M'zahite sect, and Batna, Tebessa and Souk Ahras in the east, native to many top army generals and FLN party bosses. Rally for Culture and

Democracy, a centre-left party run by ethnie Berbers, won the Berber-speaking province of Tizi Ouzou and 87 municipalities mostly in mountainous Kabylie. Independents, who ran in nearly every district, took one

province - Tindouf in the southwest - and 106 town councils. The Social Democratic Party and National Party for Solidarity and Development

each won two town councils in the east. Former Algerian president, Ahmed Ben Bella, living in exile

in Switzerland, described the results of the elections in Algeria as"an undeniable step forward."

In an interview appearing in 'Le Figaro' daily newspaper, he said he was "happy" and "com-forted" at what has just happened in bis country, something that might make him return to Algeria sooner than expected.

Turkey move to ban

ANKARA, June 15, (Agencies): Turkey's chief prosecutor yesterday moved to ban the country's first openly Communist party, formally launched on June 4, the semi-official Anatolian news agency said.

Prosecutor Haluk Yardimci asked the constitutional court to order the closure of the United Communist Party of Turkey (TBKP), whose founders returned from exile two years ago and were

released from prison last month. Yardimci claimed the party programme infringed several con-stitutional clauses and parts of the political parties law, in his written appeal to the court whose ruling is

The formation of the TBKP was widely seen as testing the political climate after the government had said it would dilute Turkey's 1936 laws which ban

"We have not formally received the prosecutor's appeal. We shall have to see what the banning request is hased on." TBKP official Atilia Tanilkan told Reuters. Legal sources said the TBKP could operate freely until

the constitutional court ruling. TBKP chairman Nihat Sargin and secretary-general Haydar Kutin were freed pending a verdict hy the Ankara state security conrt. They were arrested in November 1987 on their voluntary return from a seven-year self-exile in Europe following a 1980 military coup in Turkey.

■ Three Turkish soldiers and two Kurdish rebels have been killed in a clash in southeastern Turkey, official sources said yesterday.

The battle broke out on Tuesday night while troops were hunting for guerrillas near the village of Cevrimli. Ankara blames the Marxist Kurdish Workers' Party (PKK) for the killing of 27 civilians in an attack on the set-

tlement last Sunday.

Kurdish rebels seeking autonomy from Tehran said yesterday they shot down a helicopter and killed 50 soldiers in battles in northwest Iran last week.

■ Syrian Foreign Minister Farouq Al Shara and Turkish Foreign Minister Ali Bozer opened talks on strained ties yesterday but both will have different priorities, a Foreign Ministry sources said.

Ankara, tronhled hy rising rebel Kurdish activity, has said it would not negotiate a dispute over river waters but would stress border security in the three-day talks.

A foundation has been set up in male-dominated Turkey to help battered wives, the official gazette reported today.

It said the "purple roof women's shelter foundation" in Ankara was started by a group including women professionals, students and housewives but gave no other details.

Women's rights groups are rare in Turkey and have to combat ambivalent attitudes even among women.

A survey of 6,500 households released last year by Ankara's Hacettepe University showed 45 per cent of Turkish husbands favoured beating their wives if they were disobedient.

Semra Ozal, the cigar-smok-

ing, independent-minded wife of President Torgut Ozal, has set np one women's rights group named the 'Daisies.'

FLN gathers 31.64 per cent vote: FIS celebrates victory

Ministry figures issuedtoday showed.

But the ruling National Liberation Front (FLN), which had ruled

'lt's bad news for women

PARIS, June 15, (Renter): A French Minister for women's rights said yesterday that Muslim fundamentalists sent shivers down her spine and she feared the Islamic triumph in Algeria's elections this week could be bad news for women.

■ President George Bush has "Women run the risk of bearruled out normal relations with ing the full brunt of the Islamic Iran until six remaining victory," said Michele Andre in American bostages were freed from captivity in Lebanon. comments that diverged sharply from the measured French "There has been very limited government reaction to the surprogress and there will not be prise result of Tuesday's local normalisation of relations with elections.

lran, I'm afraid, until all our hos-"Statements by Islamie funtages are freed," Bush said in a damentalists in Algeria and question-and-answer session France are unamhiguous and with reporters. really send shivers down the ■ Iran, contemplating a top-level meeting with Iraq about a spine," Andre, junior minister for women's rights, said.

Gulf war settlement, has accused "Both as a woman and as a Baghdad and other Arah states member of the government I want to make clear that no culof hampering peace moves. ture, no philosophy and no Vatican envoy religion can justify the oppression of women," she said in a meets Lebanon statement.

Andre's reference to fundamentalists in France reflected fears that a radical brand of Islam could spread to the country's large Muslim community, which includes up to one million Algrians.

Algerian women's groups have denounced the FIS as a reactionary movement bent on depriving Muslim women of their hard-won rights.

President Francois Mitterrand said on Wednesday that France hoped to continue its close co-operation with Algeria.

Foreign Minister Roland Dumas was similarly diplomatie in his reaction and rapped Sports Minister Roger Bambuek for over-stepping his brief hy expressing sadness at the result.

Dumas, seeking to ealm worries, said the Islamic fundamentalist hreakthrough should not cause excessive fear of the Arah world.



Algerians read the results of the elections posted on the back of a public notice hoard in Bab El-Oued district of Algiers. (Reuter wirephoto)

Fundamentalists clear garbage ALGIERS, June 15, (Reuter): Muslim fundamentalists, fired up by vietory in Algeria's first free elections, took over from striking mun-

icipal workers yesterday to collect piles of garbage. Bearded young activists of the Islamic Salvation Front fetched municipal trucks and shovels and began removing trash from the teeming Bah El-Oued neighbourhood, one of their bastions.

The FIS won control on Tuesday of more than half of Algeria's municipalities including those making up metropolitan Algiers — a stunning defeat of the National Liberation Front (FLN) that has ruled unchallenged for 27 years.

A strike of garbage collectors began in the historic Cashah district on Sunday and spread to other areas of the capital. They are protesting the allocation by municipal nuthorities of 20 homes they say bad been

Iran imposes strict dress code on men, women

psychological damage to the people," TEHRAN, June 15, (Reuter): Iran's government has send out the dress said an Iranian man. "If you go out, if you drive anywhere police to make men and women comply without the hejab (Islamic covering), with a new campaign to dress in accor-

the patrols can stop you at any time. said one woman, referring to the Islam says that women should cover vigilante squads who enforce the dress almost their entire body and Iranian women usually wear the traditional long, hlack robe which covers the body A first offence usually results in a from head to foot, exposing only a

warning, a second can carry a short prison sentence. Iranians say that during the past year

the controls on dress had been gradually relaxed. "It was getting very relaxed indeed," said one man who supports the government's policy. But this summer, authorities began

to tighten up again. The current crackdown, which began a month ago, was stricter than usual to mark the first annual memorial for the late Iranian spiritual leader Ayatollah Khomeini on June 4.

Asked wby the hejah was important, Interior Minister Abdollah Nouri said the government had a duty to protect Islamic values.

"We bave never forced the hejah on women in this country, although in dealing wilb lewd conduct it has sometimes reached a point where it has had to be punished," be told a news conference in Tehran earlier this

"The issue ... is not whether there should be a code, but how mueb of the body should be covered.

Islam says the hejab should cover

those parts of a woman which are attractive to men, save for the face and hands. How women do this, or what colour it is, is irrelevant," be said.

In practice, application of the rule tends to depend on who is applying it, and who it is being applied to.

The patrols might object to an Iranian woman who wears a covering even a little back on ber head, exposing the hair. But they would avoid annoying women from minorily groups, such as the northern nomads, who wear some traditional dress which does not fit such high standards.

Bul generally speaking, women must cover their skin and hair if they do not want to attract attention.

"Even some of the street patrols who apply the Islamic codes know force is a bad answer," said the government sup-"One street committee member told

asked what other answer was there," he Most Arah Islamic countries apply some kind of dress code. Saudi Arabia is very strict in this respect and there too

me that he did not like doing it, but

religious police enforce the rule. The hejah is formal dress in Iran and is the mark of a mature woman.

In Iranian schools, girls from the age of about nine are also required to wear the hejah hut, because of the tradition, younger girls sometimes ask to wear it.

EVENTS

SUNDAY

- June 17 6.00 Holy Quran
- 6.10 The Bears: cartoon serial Beachcombers: 6.30 The 'Disposable People". Jesse, Nick and Laurel are torn between Sara's kind-hearted deeds and their disdain for a woman's unusual life-
- style. 7.00 The Politics of Food: "U.S.A." This docuexamines America's role as the biggest exporter of cereals while it deals with feeding 20 million starving citizens in the country.
- 8.00 News in English 8.40 Matlock: Hen Matlock and his associates fight difficult cases in and out
- of court.
 9.30 Body Matters: Body temperature and how this is maintained is examined in tonight's
- episode. 10.00 The Two of Us: "The Duke of Lawford". Brentwood invites a British lord to visit the family ... and the lady of the bouse feels it is great opportunity to propose
- marriage. 10.30 Best-Seller: "Always Afternoon". Romance hlossoms between an Australian woman and a German prisoner-of-
- 12.00 News in Brief
 12.10 Magazine D'Actualite/ MONDAY
- June 18
- 6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Hair Bear Bunch: cartoons
- 6.30 Animals of Africa: "The Impalas".
- 7.00 Roving Report: weekly roundup of Arah and world news. 7.30 Charles-in-Charge: "Do
 - rm Warning". Charles wins the "student of the year" award and moves to the college dormitory. Comedy.

Thursday's movie is "They Call Him Bulldozar," starring Bud Spancer

6.30 The New Mickey Mouse

Club: a variety show for

young viewers from Dis-

ney. Quran and Science: "The

Creation of Darkness".

Kate and Allie: 'Allie Doesn't Live Here

Anymore". Allie moves

into husband Bob's

apartment hut things

don't turn out as plan-

prepared by the Minis-

try of the Interior;

presented by Ali Noor.

They Couldn't Hang"

The sheriff asks a lady

doctor to assist in hang-

ing a criminal in the

untamed Canadian bor-

ing and the increasing

Focus on local laws.

8.50 Bordertown: "The Man

der town in the 1880s.

9.15 Horizon: "The Last Resort". A look at age-

ned. Comedy.

8.30 You and the Law:

8.00 News in English

- 8.00 News in English
 8.40 Around the World: takes you on a whirlwind
- global tour.
 9.00 The Equalizer: "The Mystery of Mannon". Part 2. While Robert McCall looks for his missing son, a Russian agent comes on the scene. Starring: Edward
- Woodward. 10.00 You Can't Take It With Yon: "Alice Loves Tony". Alice falls in love and it seems she is serious about Tony until they fall out over a
- trivial matter. Comedy. t0.30 Classic Colour Movies: "The Hook". Starring: Kirk Douglas, Robert Walker.
- 12.00 News in Brief 12.10 Magazine D'Actualite/ Closedown
- TUESDAY **June 19**
- number of older people. 6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Big Dog, Little Dog: new Documentary.

 10.00 Open all Hours: this British comedy returns to cartoon series for chil-

- Kriwait television this SCRSOTL
- 10.30 The Saint: "Wrong Numbers". Simon Templar stumbles on information about a group smuggling advanced rockets out of the coun-
- 11.30 News in Brief I1.40 Magazine D'Actualite, Closedown

WEDNESDAY

- June 20 6.00 Holy Quran
 6.10 Mickey & Donald
 6.30 Hotsbotz: mystery-ad-
- venture series featuring a miniature car racing team, an enterprising children's gang -Kristy, Micro, Steve and Michelle — a kidnapped professor and a
- counterfeiting ring.
 7.00 Beyond 2000: features on renovating the Hungarian parliament buil-ding; Thai forests; firefighting methods and commercial breeding of gazelles.
- 8.00 News in English 8.40 Q.E.D. "A Rain Forest Remedy". A look at deforestation and other
- related problems. Booker: "Cement Head". Booker is assigned to protect the life of a baseball champion. who is known for his hrutality and recklessness. Starring: Richard
- Grieco. 10.00 Cine Club: presented by Farouq Abdul Aziz.
- 12.00 News in Brief 12,10 Magazine D'Actualite

THURSDAY

- Juna 21 6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Police Academy: cartoons
- 6.30 Mr Wizard's World: an educational programme for young viewers. 7.00 Wild America: "Bushy
- Tails".
 - Musters Today: "The Melting Pot". Louis changes his mind about

doing a favour for Lily. Comedy.

- 8.00 News in English 8.40 Beauty and the Beast: "Legacies". Diana realises that a series of crimes are linked with the people of the underworld. Starring: Ron
- Perlman 9.30 Bill Cosby Show: "The Birthday Party". Denise prepares for Olivia's birthday party. Comedy. Starring: Bill Coshy,
- Phylicia Rashad 10.00 Just for the Record: a feature of record-breakers in various fields.
- 10.30 Thursday Night Movie: "They Call Him Bulldozer". Starring Bud Spencer. The Bulldozer, a rugby coach, is asked to train a civilian team to play against an army
- 12.00 News in Brief 12.10 Magazine D'Actualite, Closedown

FRIDAY June 22

- 6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Popeye and Son: car
- 6.30 Family Feature Film:
 "Bon Voyage". Part 2.
 Nicole's father tries to convince her that she has made the wrong choice.
- 8.00 News in English 8.30 Breaking Away; a look at what's on in Kuwait. 8.45 Globe TV: A Ticket to
- the World: A look at the global village". 9.30 Weekend: local magazine show, Presen-
- ted by Adeeb Shuaiber and Maha Motawi. Produced by KTV. 10.00 Hooperman: in this episode, Hooperman looks after a woman
- whose property is stolen. 10.30 Wiseguy: Frank is asked to attend a meeting on a
- break-out attempt at an 11.30 News in Brief

. 11.40 Magazine D'Actualite/ Closedown

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

- 9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Nabia Wa Saleh: car-
- toon serial 9.40 Iftah Ya Simsim
- 10.10 Good Morning 10.30 Ahlam Ai Zahira: Arabic serial; part 7, featuring Majdi Wahba, Karima Mukhtar Karima Mukhtar Madiba Hamdi, Ibrahim Al Shami
- 11.15 News Summary 12.00 Al Rascef Al Barad: Arabic serial, part 7; featuring Mahmood Saced, Shafiqah Ai Tail, Fuad Ai Shomili.
- 1.20 Songs 1.30 Sanavar: cartoon serial
- 2.00 News in Arabic 2.15 Ailah Bu Jassonm: Kuwaiti serial; ep. 7; featuring Hussain Qat-tan, Abdul Wahah Dosari, Moosa Al Hazim
- 3.35 Rajul Min Al Taraz Al Awwal: Arahic play, featuring Khalid Zaki, Shireen, Ahmad Rateb.
- 5.30 Sally: cartoon serial 6.00 Al Fanan Sagheer;
- Young Artists
 6.30 Noor Al Islam: The
 Light of Islam. Presented hy Ahmad Abdul Oadir.
- 7.30 Songs 8.00 Weekly Discussion 9.00 News in Arabic
- 9.45 Rajul Wal Qataar: Arabic serial
- Sa'aleek Lakin Shuara:



- Ep. 7. 12.10 News Summary 12.15 World News via Satellite 12.30 Holy Quran/Close-
- Sports Channel Channel 6/45
- 5.00 Sport Analysis 5.50 World Cup. Brazil vs Costa Rica (Live) Sport Review
- 9.50 World Cup: Holland vs England (live) 12.10 World Cup: Scotland vs Sweden (recording)
- 6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Brave Star: cartoon



Children's viewing: Take Hart, KTV-2

Iftah Ya Simsim on KTV-1.

- 6.30 Take Hart Ele-phants Programme
 - for children. 7.00 Survival: "Subtle Like A. Snake Part 2 7.30 Out of this World "Evie's Sweet Sixteen." Evic turns I had puts on a special effects show
 - for her family. 8.00 News in English
 8.40 Murder She Wrote
 Test of Will Jessica
 finds the killer of a wealthy publisher, who is murdered in her presence Starring: Angela Lansbury
 - 9:30 The Road to War "USA" After World War I, the US faced depression at home and distrusted European imperialism. America favoured a change in the balance of power Did Roosevelt's New
 - Deal" was meant to keep out of European affairs? 10.30 Saturday Movie In Love And War Viet namese imprison, an American pilot, his wife seeks his release.
 - 12.00 News in Brief 12.10 Magazine D'Actualite
 - Closedown Please _ note _ that . Kuwat

Television programmes and timings are liable to change without notice

International Phone-in

The changing roles of the superpowers is one of the topics likely to be addressed in this week's phone-in. USSR Forcign Affairs spokesman, Gennady Gerasi-mov, is the guest in the 60-minute phone-in chaired by Oliver Scott. To take part listeners living outside the UK should call London (71) 379 7444. Lines are open

from 1200 GMT. June 18: 0930 hrs, 1301 hrs. (local time)

Play of the week: Trial By Fire Ugo Ulive's play is the story of two guerrilla fighters who meet in a derelict flat in Caracas where their comandante lies seriously ill. Starring Jonathan Oliver and David Shaw-Parker the drama is set against the background of

June 17: 1501 hrs, 2201 hrs; local time

- Starring: Adel Imam, Huda Ramzi Al Hamra
- An Wal Azaab Wa Huwak (Arabic)
- (Arabic) Al Firdous Subah-o-Sham Starring: Waheeda Rehman, Sanjeev Kumar Fahaheet Open-Air Rafoo Chakkar (Hindi) Al Fahabeel Jagrata (Malayalam) Al Jahra Power Force
- Sulaibikhat Fatiyat Al Raqm Al Sa'ab (Arabic) Àl Jleeb Nair Saheb (Malayalam) Ahmadi Drive-In Operation Warsone

Gerasimov talks

In the Twenty years that Tom Robinson has toured the world with his band he has amassed a hoard of records. In this new series of cight programmes he takes listeners on a personal trip through his collection.

June 24: 0730 hrs. local time Sportsworld

Italy is the venue for this edition

Holland in Cagliari, - and Scotland's match against Swedish in Genoa: June 16: 2309 hrs. local time Recommended frequencies for

Knwalt: 17.64Mffz/17.01m; 15.07MHz/19.91m; 11..76MHz/

mentary highlights on England's

World Cup match against

NRI INVESTORS' FORUM, KUWAIT Invites all Indians to **3RD GULF NR** SEMINAR, NEW DELH

on investments, projects, education & various other matters affecting NRIs VENUE: TAJ PALACE HOTEL DATES: July 4 to 6, 1990 **GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY FOR INDIANS** Meet govt & other officials directly

First-hand information on all related matters **FACILITIES FOR DELEGATES** Concessional & confirmed airline bookings for whole family starting June 18 to July 2

Subsidised hotel accommodation, if required Free lunches & dinners including cocktails! REGISTRATION FEE: KD 27 PER DELEGATE (ACCOMPANYING SPOUSE & CHILDREN FREE!)

For more information contact: Kuwait India int'i Exchange Co. Tel: 2422699/2422788 Mr C.S.S. Khanpuri, Tel: 2432324/2449871 Mr S.N. Kamath - Canara Exchange Co. Tel: 2437295/

Don't miss our END-OF-SEASON

CHANFRANCO

Ladies' Dresses and Accessories at very low prices

Ground Floor

SPECIAL OFFER

GFF SHOP

Zahra Commercial Complex Salmiyah Tel: 5714948

Social Roundup



Farewell Dr P. Somakumar (above), the Vice-Principal of the New Indian School, leaves Kuwait shortly to settle in the United States. Dr Somakumar, who spent 12 years in Kuwalt, contributed toward the education and well-being of his students. A popular figure in Indian social circles, he will be





Inn. Kuwait.



Welcome

Safwat Farah Mikhail (above) recently took up his new assignmant as banquat manager at Al Salam Hotel. Mikhail is a graduate of Amarican Hotel and Motel Education Institute, USA, and tha Pans Institute of Hotel Technology, Franca. He was formerly with Meridien Group in Cairo and Kuwait, and Holiday



ded.

Matloub Khan of Kuwait Airways recently hosted a dinner in hon-our of Mohammad Nazar Ali

Khan, who has been working at tha Kuwait ambassy in Delhi for over 20 years, Kuwaiti diplomats, who were posted to Delhi, Including Ambassador Yaqoub Abdul Aziz Al Rushaid attended. Also present were Counsellor Hamad Al Ahmad, Asia and Africa Desk, Foreign Ministry, Issa Al Mussallam and Indian First Secretary Abdul Khalique. Above and right: some of the guests who atten-

missed by friends and wallwishers.

Secial (Alia)

Irish reception June 16: Saturday, SAS Hotel. 6-8 pm. All Irish nationals are invited to a reception which will be hosted in honour of the Irish foreign minister and Irish ambassador. They will be visiting Kuwait later this month. For details contact Marwan Salamah — 2402628/9; or Ms

V. Al Mutawa — 5621701/ 5622701. Pakistan Arts Circle

membership campaign June 30: The initial membership campaign of the Pakistan Arts Circle (veterans) will end on June 30 to prepare for elections of a new executive committee. All Pakistanis are invited to join the PAC by completing the membership form. PAC membership is open to any Pakistani wishing to join the group at any time. For details call: 5716388; 5631815;

4843578; 2414570. Pakistanis Welfare Society June 19: 5.30 pm. The monthly meeting of Pakistanis Welfare Society will be held at the residence of Liaquat Ali. Members are requested to come on

June 18-24: Ice Capades present Festival on Ice at the Ice Skating Rink. Two shows daily. Afternoon show features Barbie Doll. The evening show features figure skating champions and exhibition show. Twenty world class skaters promise family entertainment. For reservations Tel. 2530000/ 2533000

Overseas students party

will hold a reception for all students who will be studying in the UK this autumn. The party will be for all students who have been offered a place at any university, polytechnic or college in Britain. A set of briefing notes will be given to each student. Refreshments will be served. Students

going to the UK are asked to

call in to collect free admission

cards from Kate or Lix in the

June 27: 6 pm. British Council

Education Office, British Council, 2 Al Arabi St., Man-

D'Assissi Association celebrates 10th anniversary Oct 4: Holy mass at 6:30 pm at the Holy Family Cathedral. Kuwait City, followed by a social at 8:30 pm at the Messilah Beach Hotel. For more details please contact Tel. No. 2469811/12 or 3717346 after

Hotels Al Ramada Al Salam

and Continental huffets, lunch and dinner; also a la carte; open 6 am to midnight.
Al Mawardy Open-Air Cafe: open from 6 pm to midnight. Al Gandoul Grill Garden:

open after 6 pm; grilled food.

pm, ship discovery tour, enter-

Friday brunch: 12 noon to 3

Al Bendar Coffee Shop: Arabic

tainment for children and cartoon-strip characters.

5:30 pm.

At the Meridien La Brasserie Thai Corner: Saturday night. Cowboy Night: Every Sunday, with live country music.

Chinese Corner: Monday night feature. Greek Taverna: Mediterranean magic with bousouki

Indonesian corner: on Wednes-

days; food prepared in front of

Jazz Night: New Orleans

atmosphere on Thursday

Friday: Oriental luncheon buffet; family day, Versailles: Business lunch; and a la carte dinner.

At the Messilah Beach Al Mubarakiah: open around the clock; seafood promotion on Wednesdays, 7 pm; Fridays - Middle Eastern cuisine. Al Jawharah: Thursday

special - special menu; music by Rainbow Band. Al Berdownah: BBQ on Thursday in beach-garden restaurant; Lebanese food. At the Hollday Inn

Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop: breakfast, lunch and dinner buffets - Continental and Oriental Al Andalus Supper Club: Arabic Nite, every Thursday; Arabic band entertains guests.

Friday Family Lunch: Disney fantasy on Fridays.

zeh huffet.

french fries, etc.

At the SAS Bistretto: Sunday/Wednesday – pasta night; Italian music. Peacock Room: Chinese cuisine; lunch and dinner. Al Boom: Kuwaiti experience;

charcoal grilled food, plus mez-

Clock: snack bar --- hurgers,

plus menu. Lolouwah Corner snacks and refreshing summer drinks. Marco Polo: Italian ambience and cuisine, particularly pasta.

Al Dallah Coffee Shop: inter-

national cuisine; open buffet

At the Plaza:

British Council June 16/17: 6.30 pm. "84 Charing Cross Road", a universally acciaimed film based on the true story of Helene Hanff (Anne Bancroft) will be shown. It tells the study of a 20-year love affair with the staff of a second-hand bookshop. For reservations call 2515512;

All entries for the What's On column can be sent by telex (22332) to **Events Section or hand** delivered daily, except Thursdays, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be accepted.

2533204; 2533227.

Venezuelan politics in the late 1960s.

PRAYERS

11.49 3.22 pm 6.49 8.21 Maghreb

Al Andalus Al Raqassah Wai Siyasi (Arabic) Starring: Nabila Obaid; Salah Qabil Al Salmiya Hanafi Al Ahbahu (Arabic)

Starring: Walced Tawfin Drive-La Al Raqassah Wal Siyasi

Granada The January Man

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Dollar firms and gold rebounds

LONDON, June 15, (AP): The US firmed against key currencies in late European trading on Friday, boosted by news from Washington that industrial production was up 0.6 per cent in

crotes next year.

operational).

tune as there will be substantial

availability of various plastics

polymers soon. IPCL's new com-

plex at Nagothane will go on

stream in a few months' time; the Reliance, Haldia, Auriya and

other new grass-root polymer projects are expected to result in

the country's plastic polymers

production to take a ten fold

jump from 0.3 to 3.0 million ton-

The plastics processing indus-try now has the challenge to

exploit this unprecedented

opportunity of growth through upgradation of technologies,

capacity and market develop-

ment. "This is the Uniplas posi-

The company's products now include PVC pipes and fittings,

tion and strategy, says Bakshi.

nes, in this decade.

indigenous

Gold rebounded from yesterday's sharp drop.
At 1602 GMT, the dollar was quoted at 1.6915 Deutsche marks, down from 1.6920 yester-

In Tokyo, the dollars closed at 154.52 year, up 0.99 year from yesterday's close and offsetting a 1.02 yen drop yesterday. Later in London, the dollar was quoted at

154.10 yen. Other European dollar rates compared with late yesterday. 1.4340 Swiss francs, up

- 5.6910 French francs, down from 5.6940.

- 1.9065 Dutch guilders, up from 1.9045. - 1,241.00 Italian lire, down from 1,242.75.

- 1.169g Canadian dollars from I.1700.

The British pound was quoted at \$1.7060, compared to \$1.7080 late yesterday.

The dollar fell as low as 1.6903 marks just after the US government reported that consumer prices were up 0.2 per cent in May, a smaller than expected

That good news for US shoppers hurt the dollar because of the expectation that the Federal Reserve Board would be in a position to ease interest rates, and thus make dollar-denominated investments less attractive to investors.

The industrial production figures, however, made it less likely that the Fed would cut interet rates spur production, analysts

Gold traded in London late today at \$347.50 bid per troy ounce, up from \$345.25 bid late

In Zurich, gold was quoted at \$347.25 per onnce; from up from,

\$345,50 bid late yesterday.

Gold markets were closed in Hong Kong for the annual election of officer for the Hong Kong gold market.

Silver bullion trade late in London at a bid \$4.80 a troy ounce, unchanged from late yesterday.

WORLD STOCK ROUNDUP

TOKYO, June 15, (Reuter): The market closed lower amidst general caution ahead of the sebeduled release of key US economic data. The Nikkei index slid 129.71 points to close at 32,538.40.

SYDNEY: The market ended slightly leaves in trading marked by

tly lower in trading marked by another sharp plunge in the gold sector. The All Ordinaries index closed down 0.5 at 1.502.5.

HONG KONG: A late surge of institutional lawing sent the Hang Sens

titutional buying sent the Hang Seng index above the 3,200-level. Buying was boosted by rumours that banks would drop the prime rate later today. The index closed at 3,201.52,

SINGAPORE: Prices closed mixed after selective buying helped recoup earlier losses in another day of lacklustre trading. The Straits Times industrials rose 0.21 to 1,531.29.

BOMBAY: Institutional buying

boosted confidence after a weaker start. The Bombay Stock Exchange index rose 2.54 points to 785.75.
FRANKFURT: Worries about German monetary union are still weigh-

ing on the market and keeping volume iow. But the Dax index broke

volume low. But the Dax index broke a run of six losing days, gaining 4.87 points to 1,792.26.

LONDON: UK figures showed inflation higher at 9.7 in May. Weaker Wall Street also depressed prices. The FTSE-100 lost 10.7 points to 2,392.3.

two freighters has floated near the mouth of a leading northeas-tern port, officials said today.

The 100-square-km (40square-mile) slick is near the

Dalian port and is continuing to

move east in the direction of

North Korea, Zhu Li of the Dalian Marine Safety Superv-ision Bureau said in a telephone

The State Oceanography

Bureau in Beijing said it was

China's largest oil spill ever from an ocean vessel, but it could not

assess the seriousness of the

The spill has received little

attention in the official media

and there has been no outcry

June 8 collision of two Japanese

owned freighters in the Bohai

Gulf, east of Tiajin. One vessel, the Maya 8, sank and began leak-

The spill was caused by the

environmental damage.

over responsibility.

Oil spill spreads to major port BELIING, June 15, (AP): A huge oil slick caused by the collision of ing its fuel oil. It was not carrying

any cargo.

The second ship, the Spring Falcon, loaded with magnesium ore, rescued the Maya 8's crew and continued its jonraey to Japan.

Both the Oceanography Bureau and the Marine Safety Supervision Bureau said they did not know how much oil the Maya 8 was carrying.

REQUIRED Cars radio and recorder installation and repairs technician

Must be experienced and hold transferable residence.

Call 9038519 - 5335400

increase its sales volume.

cargoes. Traders and oil analysts said the move increased pressure on others, who produce similar crudes to Saudi medium grade, to give the same terms in negotiations with Japanese customers

In the interview, the Saudi monarch was conciliatory



J.B.S. Bakshi (left) pictured with other officials.

sprinkler systems, tubewell filters and castings, indoor and outdoor water storage tanks and containers, silos, materials handling systems, automobile fuel tanks, chemical tanks, safety and

waste management products etc.
Uniplas product lines serve
crucial and priority economic development areas of rural drinking water schemes, irrigation, water storage, telecommunica-tions, construction energy and wood conservation, automobile, power generation and a host of other industries.

Conservatively these area

represent a total market potential expected to develop from its present Rs.800 - Rs.1,000 crores size to Rs.2,500 crores in the not too distant future.

Uniplas also plans to strengthen its design and engineering projects division which undertakes pipeline and other related contracts and also its present export activities which will make a sizeable and profitable con-tribution of over Rs.6.0 crores to the turnover of the company this

The company's dividend record of 16 per cent, 20 per cent

and 25 per cent in the last three years reflects its success which is quite unparalled in the plastics industry. For the current year ending June 1990, an EPS of Rs. 10/- is the management objective, which we hope to sustain in future years too through the rapid increase in turnover, says

Bakshi.

Major expansion planned

Uniplas enters market with convertible debenture

Uniplas is heading rapidly towards becoming India's largest plastics processing company. New manufacturing plants are also being planned in the next three years in south and eastern India also which will result in

existing plants at Noida, the further capacity increase to over 60,000 t.p.a.

Apart from the major quantum jump in capacities, the project will enable Uniplas to achieve key strategie objectives to graduate from being a one raw material (PVC), one end product (PVC pipes), one technology (extrusion), limited north India market, to a multi-polymer (LLDPE, HDPE, ABS, etc.). multi-technology (injection and rotational moulding), multi products, national marketing and services company. Apart from further expansion of the

company expects to commission shortly a new manufacturing operation at Daman, 200 kms north of Bombay.

When Bakshi set up shop in 1983, he had a modest amhition to reach a Rs.10 crore target by 1990. Today his plastic company. Uniplas (India) look like exceeding that six times over. It has a hefty presence in the northern market.

New plants in south and east India are being commissioned to raise the capacity utilisation to a

Some of those who attended the seminar.

level of 60,000 tonnes per year in the next two years.

The rights issue is already open whilst the public issue opens on June 16, 1990 for NRI's and the 18th June, 1990 for the Indian public. The debentures will he

fully converted into equity shares

in two parts; six and twelve months from the date of allotment. Capacity expansion at jet speed has enabled the company to double its sales every year since inception. And the next two

years are going to be no different, given the Rs. 120 crore turnover projection for 1990-91.

Bid to halt oil price swings

Long-term pact vital: King Fahd

Saudi Arabia's King Fahd has said serionsly-divided Opec

to halt damaging oil price swings. The call by the world's biggest exporter came as some Opec states prepared for tough talks next week that could lead them to offer new price discounts in a bid to keep their share of a glutted

work for a long-term pac

"All (members) should realise that the time is now ripe to reach a long-term agreement that would ensure the highest degree of stability and serve the world economy instead of subjecting it to shocks," Fahd told the Saudi newspaper Okaz in an interview published yesterday.

He said Saudi Arabia was keeping its promise to limit output as part of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries' May 3 agreement to cut overall production by six per cent to propup prices that have fallen by around 30 per cent this year.

He urged the other 12 members of the oil organisation to "abide by what has been decided to avoid any possible negative results."

Saudi Arabia carlier this month offered discounts of up to 70 US cents per barrel for July

scheduled to start next week.

towards Iran saying he wanted to

climinate all causes of dispute

"With Iran in particular, we have not rejected the princip improving the atmosphere with them," he said.

"All Gulf and non-Gulf countries should look deeper into their interests within the common higher interests of all Opec members," he added.

The two kep Opec nations put aside their deep ideological dif-ferences in 1986 to halt a destructive price war that had pushed world oil prices under \$10 per barrel.

The resulting agreement to fix the organisation's price at a reference level of \$18 per barrel still holds despite Tehran's continued anger at Saudi restrictions on the number of Iranians allowed to perform the Muslim

annual pilgrimage (haj).

Although Saudi Arahia has the ability to pump nearly 1.5 million barrels per day (hpd) more than its Opec quota of 5.38 million, it has repeatedly denied its discounts were designed to

It has said the pricing was a move merely to maintain its

share in the market.

But Gulf sources with knowledge of Saudi thinking said the Saudis were irritated hy the fact that revenue they lost hy cutting volume was not being made up hy enhanced prices.

United Arab Emirates Oil Minister Mana Said Al Oteiba has renewed a pledge to cut output by 200,000 bpd to 1.9 million amid reports that the UAE had only reduced output hy 50,000

King Fahd said: "In the light of the information available to us

spirit (of co-operation) would prevail at the next meeting" in Geneva on July 25. Opec oil output in June might dip just under 23 million barrels per day (bpd) but that is still far

from a foregone conclusion and continues in excess of underlying demand, Western industry sources and analyts said yesterday. Crude oil wellhead production

by the 13 Opec members had run ns high as 24 million bpd late in March and early April, slipping by half a million or so in May.

"It was horrendous. It is still bad," said Geoff Pyne, an energy economist with London finance house UBS-Phillips and Drew.

Opec itself has assessed underlying demand for its crude oil in the current quarter at just over 22 million bpd. A key question is how much more can be absorbed by already hurgeoning According to Michael Roth-

man, a vice-president with Merrill Lynch Capital Markets, 'Opec production remains excessive at a time when inventories continue to rise."

Rothman thinks that Opec output must drop below 23 million hpd or the cartel risks holding its next meeting with oil markets in a state of complete disarray.'
New York crude oil futures

rallied on Wednesday on reports that Opec in the first half of June came in with daily output around 22.9 million harrels.

Dhaka tries to eliminate dependence on aid

New taxes proposed

DHAKA, June 15, (Reuter): The Bangladesh government today defended heavy tax proposals in its new national budget, saying they were aimed at reducing the South Asian nation's chronic dependence on foreign aid.

Major opposition parties called for a country-wide strike on Sunday, condemning what they called "the killer budget that would annihilate the poor." Finance Minister Mohammad Abdul Munim yesterday proposed new taxes totalling \$171.5 million when he announced in parliament the hudfor fiscal year 1990-91, beginning on July 1.

"It is a modest attempt to gradually eliminate our dependence on foreign aid and to move towards a strong and self-reliant economy," he told a news conference today.

Munim imposed or increased taxes on a large

number of consumer and luxury goods such as imported air-conditioners, televisions, motor cars, salt, sugar, natural gas, edible oil, high-octane petrol

He said the new taxes would produce money to create a counterpart fund for the foreign-aided

development projects in Bangladesh.

Bangladesh is one of the world's poorest nations,

with an annual per capita income of \$170. More than 90 per cent of the costs for its development programmes are financed by foreign donors.

Foreign donors warned at a meeting in Paris last April that aid to Bangladesh might be cut if it did not exercitate cash to match foreign contributions to development projects. "The hudget reflects a complete surrender to

foreign donors," said Sheikh Hasina, chief of the opposition A wami League.
"But this will exterminate the broad masses who are already recling under heavy inflation," she said.

Munim denied the budget would badly hit the He said the country's affluent people will pay at least \$145 million, or \$2.5 per cent, of the new taxes.
Only \$26 million of the new tax, or 15.8 per cent,

would be levied on the people living in rural areas, he said, adding that less than two per cent might hit the

He said the budget would help the country increase agricultural output and industrial production, stimulate the rural economy and combat

Norwegian oil output down

OSLO, June 15, (Reuter): Norway, Western Europe's biggest oil producer after Britain, is unlikely to meet official production targets in the first half of 1990 despite record

May flows.

A Reuter survey of oil companies on Wednesday showed non-Opec member Norway produced an average 1.64 million barrels per day (bpd) in the first five months of the year against the centre-fight govern-ment's target of 1.7 million bpd.

In order to reach this estimate for the half year, Norway would have to pump two million bpd in June — unlikely after a record 1.69 million bpd in May and sioce at least one major North Sea field will be closed 10 days in June for maintenance. The Oil Ministry said the lower

production was due to sand and well problems on the Gullfaks field, which made it impossible for state oil firm Statoil to fill its quota.

The government bas ordered oil companies bere to pump at five per cent below capacity to belp the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) boost world oil prices — keeping some 90,000 bpd off world markets.

SECOND INDIA INVESTMENT FUND

A First Rate Investment Opportunity

ANZ Grindlays announces the launch of this US \$ 20 Million Non-Resident Indian Fund for Investment in new and expanding Indian Enterprises.

Investors looking for long term Capital Growth and willing to consider an investment of at least U.S. \$ 10,300 are invited to attend a Launch Presentation at

KUWAIT SHERATON HOTEL 16 JUNE 1990 7.30 p.m.

ANZ Grindlays Bank



Further details can be obtained from Ashok Sud and John Cartwright, ANZ Merchant Bank Ltd., P.O. Box 132, 3 Cathedral Street, London SE1 9 AN. Fax 071-403 8782, telex 886552 ANZ MB G, tel 071-378 2848

or V.M. Vinod, At Nacyem International Kuwait Trading Co., P.O. Box 243, Safat 13003, Kuwait. Fax 2436656, Tel. 2409390-2409391.

Tel: 3711070 / 3717263 Fax: 3715563

The School Management Is

pleased to announce the

Opening of Senior 1

in September 1990

The maximum size of classes

will be 15 students. Entrance by

Examination.

Further details and application forms are

available from the Headmaster.

Dhaka arrives

A.N. HAMIDULLAH, executive president of Al Baraka Bank (Bangladesh) Ltd arrives today on a short visit to Kuwait.

Hamidullah, a veteran banker of Bangladesh was the first governor of Bangladesh Bank (the country's central bank). A pioneer of private sector banking, he was the founder managing director of Easern Banking Corporation (presently Uttara Bank Ltd) which is now the largest private sector bank in Ban-gladesh.

Al Baraka Bank Bangladesh Ltd is a joint venture Bangladeshi bank with Saudi investment and conducts banking husiness on the principles of Islamic

Al Baraka has correspondent relationship with the City International Exchange Co. Kuwait with whom they also have a technical assistant agreement.

British inflation rate rises

LONDON, June 15, (Reuter): Britain's annual inflation rate rose to an eight-year high of 9.7 per cent in May, and was worse than financial markets has expected, official figures showed today.

Share prices and the pound sterling dipped briefly after the news before steadying around earlier levels.

Economists, who had forecast a rise to 9.6 per cent from April 9.4 per cent, said the increase damped market hopes that sterling would soon be taken into the nine-nation exchange rate mechanism (ERM) of the European Monetary System.
"We think September mem-

bership of the ERM is off," said analyst Mark Brett of stockbrokers Barclays de Zoete Wedd. The retail price index, Britain's

main measure of inflation, is at its highest since March 1982, when it stook at 10.4 per cent, and many economists believe the figure will soon be in double figures again.

The figures are suggesting there's a prospect of 10 per cent inflation in August." said Bill Smith, also with Barclays de Zoete Wedd

the cost of home loans and the poli tax — a new levy to fund local government — rose to an annual seven per cent in May from 6.5 per cent in April.

The government says this lower figure represents underlying inflation and is a better comparison with the rest of the European Economie Commun-

Sofia could join IMF

SOFIA, June 15, (Reuter): Bulgaria could join the International Monetary Fund (IMF) as soon as September if negotiations go well, the state news agency BTA quoted an IMF official as saying vesterday.

Goldert Posthumus, an 1MF executive director, discussed the steps Bulgaria should take to speed up entry into the IMF with Prime Minister Andrei Loukanov and Ivan Dragnevski, chairman of the Bulgarian National Bank, the agency said.

If all went well Bulgaria could join the fund in September, before the IMFs annual general assembly, he told BTA after the

meeting. He said the IMF could help Bulgaria's halance of payments difficulties and added that it was his "primary concern" to admit Bulgaria to both the fund and the World Bank, BTA said.

Rapid economic growth

banker India needs \$6.7b in external financing

WASHINGTON, June 15, (UPI): The World Bank Wednesday said India has joined the nations enjoying rapid economic growth hut still needs \$6.7 billion in aid over the next 12 months, including \$3.4 billion in concessional funds.

Separately, sources from the Bush administration said that US Trade Representative Carla Hills announced yesterday, she will not use the so-called Super 301 provision of the trade act to retaliate against India's policies limiting foreign investments and foreign Instead, Hills will refer US commer-

cial and investment gripes with India to th Uruguay round of trade liberalisation negotiations under the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, the Geneva-based group that seeks to lift global barriers to exports.

The World Bank will host a meeting of donor nations forming the India consortium June 18-19 in Paris to discuss the economic situation of the Asian giant and its external financing

According to the multilateral organisation, India will need over the next 12

months the same amount of aid pledges as it did last year - \$6.7 billion - of which \$3.4 billion were in concessional financing, World Bank Vice President Attila Karaosmanoglu told reporters.

Presenting the results of a World Bank report on India, he said that the country "joined the nations with higher growth paths."

The report shows that after expand-

first three decades after independence, the Indian economy accelerated to a 5.2 per cent clip in the 1980s.

India's export volume growth surpassed 10 per cent in each of the last four years, "dispelling the myth that it can not compete in world markets," the report said.

Karaosmanoglu said the bank is optimistie on India's economy hut cautioned the country's fiscal deficit is too large, "although manageable." The

shortfall in the country's balance of payments reached 3.3 per cent each of the last two years, he said.

Current account deficits were financed by reserve losses and borrowing; welling India's foreign debt to \$63 billion and the debt-service ration to exports to 27 per cent. Reserves now can cover only two months of imports, the report said.

The World Bank is recommending India to further deregulate its economy. and imports in order to make production more efficient, Karaosmanoglu said, noting India's economic strategy seems to give priority to "creating institutions" as a first step toward liberalisation.

Due to the external difficulties of India, the bank will recommend to the Paris meeting a higher level of concessional aid and uncker distursements, the organisation's vice-president said. World Bank group disbursements to India will fall from \$2.3 billion last to \$2.

billion this year,

Major step towards re-establishment of oil trading ties

US, Iran sign \$600m settlement accord

THE HAGUE, Netherlands, June 15, (AP): Iran agreed today to pay the American oil company Amoco \$600 million for operations expropriated during the 1979 Islamic revolution, an Iran-United States claims tribunal

official said. It was the first major set-tlement of more than \$1.8 billion worth of US corporate oil claims filed against Iran at the tribunal, which has been arbitrating financial claims hy the two nations

since 1981. Settlement of the oil elaims would be a major step toward reestablishment of oil trading ties between Iran and the United States, which imposed an embargo on all Iranian goods after the 1979 ouster of Shah

Mohammad Reza Pahlavi. Oil accounts for 90 per cent of Iran's foreign exchange carnings. The absence of the American market has been a major financial blow to a nation whose economy was ravaged hy the eight-year Gulf war against

At issue in today's settlement were claims hy two Amoco subsidiaries against the National Iranian Oil Company (NIOC), according to the official, who spoke in exchange for anon-ymity, in line with tribunal

policy. The Amoco Iran Oil Company filed the largest of the two claims, worth \$540 million, for the expropriation by Iran of four offshore drilling fields in the Gulf, known as Nowruz, Ardeshir, Cyrus and Darius, the official

said. The Darius field includes Kharg island, the shipping point for most Iranian oil.

The second claim, totaling \$60 million, was filed by Amoco International Finance Corp. and related to Iran's expropriation of a petrochemical plant on Kharg, the official said.

The Amoco package as a whole "was one of the most strongly contested claims ... it removes a lot of work from the tribunal," the official told the Associated Press. Today's settlement leaves penrevolutionary Iran, according to the official.

It followed last month's set-tlement of about 3,000 financial claims totalling \$105 million, known as the "small claims"

package.

The small claims package was signed shortly after the release of American hostages Frank Reed and Robert Polhill hy pro-American kidnappers in Beirut. But both American and Iran-

ian officials have stressed their talks dealt only with financial arbitration and did not involve on the fate of the six American hostages still heing held in

Since its 1981 inception, Washington and Tehran have both taken pains to dissociate the tribunal's arbitration and settlement activities from the hos-

The higgest item still on the trihunal's agenda is an Iranian claim of up to \$11 billion for military equipment ordered by ding more than \$1.2 billion the Shah's government but never worth of claims from oil comdelivered because of the US embargo imposed on the government of Ayatoliah Ruholiah Khomeini.

The US government contends that much of the material Iran is claiming compensation for is not under its control, but belongs to individual contractors who were

never paid. Washington claims it found buyers for some of the equipment Iran did pay for, and deposited the money in Iran's accounts

after the revolution. The Hague-based tribunal was set up as part of the Algiers Accord of 1980, which paved the way to freedom for the American hostages held hy Iranian militants at the US embassy in

Tehran for 444 days.
It has been the only official forum where American and Iranian officials have been meeting throughout the decade-long confrontation between the two nations.

The trihunal has three American, three Iranian and three third-nation arbitrators, and has so far settled \$3.2 billion worth of government-to-govern-ment and private claims, including today's settlement.

Classical dance planned

Top executives to take part in NRI seminar

ABHAY MEHTA, chairman of the seminar organising committee, has coofirmed that several senior government officials have already communicated about their participation at the 3rd Gulf NRI Seminar. He said delegates

officials have already communicated about their pair incipation at the 3rd Gulf NRI Seminar. He said delegates will get an excellent opportunity at the seminar to communicate directly with top level executives in order to highlight the vital issues such as education, taxation, FERA, RBI regulations and project investments.

Malvika Surukkai, a great Odissi and Bharatnatyam dancer will present the classical dance performance at the Taj Palace Hotel, New Delhi on July 6, 1990. Malvika had her Odissi dance training under the famous Guru Kelhu Charan Mahapatra and was trained for Bharatnatyam dance under Raja Ratnam Pillai. She has attained a high perfection in the classical dance at a relatively younger age and her performances have earned a great appreciation in India and abroad. The conference delegates will get an opportunity to attend this performance, besides the three sumptuous dinners cum-cocktail receptions at Taj Palace and Maurya Sherason Hotels during the conference at and Maurya Sherason Hotels during the conference at Delhi. All these complimentaries are included within the highly subsidized registration charge KD27 per delegate.

Taj Palace Hotel which is the venue of the conference is reputed to offer the most hazarious facilities among the five-star hotels in Delhi. Due to its highly hospitable service and security screening arrangements, a number of state heads have been staying in this hotel regularly. The conference has organised highly economical and sub-sidised rates to accommodate the NRI delegates at this hotel, at the costs which are almost 40 to 50 per cent less then the normal market rates chargeable for those

ncilities... Mehta said the conference presents an excellent oppoi tunity to the NRI families to enjoy the he spitality at the Taj Palace Hotel at a highly economical cost. Several delegates are already forming groups to travel together to avail of the special travel arrangements organised by the conference

All NRIs who are interested to join the 3-day programme should rush the registration forms to Kuwait India International Exchange office at Kuwait or Fahabeel. NRI registration can also be done directly at Delhi at Tarasinha Associates, V-15 Green Park Extension, New

Commitment to economic reform

HANOI, June 15, (Reuter): Vietnam's national assembly began its session yesterday with leaders underlining their commitment to economic reform while maintaining

absolute political rule by the Communist Party.

Meeting under the watchful gaze of a huge bust of Ho
Chi Minh, the father of the state, leaders of this impoverished country of 65 million people prepared to further
adapt the unworkable economic structure "Uncle Ho"

bequeathed over 20 years ago.

But the leaders, meeting a month after reverential ceremonies marking the 100th anniversary of Ho's birth, showed no signs of making any concessions to the tide of anti-communist reforms that swept through Vietnam's

East European allies last year.

Diplomats said a new trade union bill would be adopted which clearly reflected the leader's dual principles of pursuing reform which involved decembralisation and

devolving responsibility and shoring up political control.

The bill, according to the official media, makes clear unions must remain "a component of the communist

umons must remain a component of the communistic party-led political system."

On the other hand, diplomats said, the law would redefine the structure of the trade unions, supplicating the right of the umons to represent workers interest interest in the component of the manner of the component of the session will fine. Many investors have companies investing in Vietnam, Many investors have companies investing in Vietnam, Many investors have companies investing in Vietnam.

a foreign investment code passed in 1988.

Bills defining taxation, employment and other aspects of setting up economic enterprises will be passed and legislators will discuss amendments to the investment code.

complained of the lack of a legal structure to put in practice

panies which did husiness in pre-Consumer price index up

US trade deficit drop

WASHINGTON, June 15, (Agencies): The US trade deficit dropped 17 per cent during April to \$6.94 billion from \$8.36 billion in March with falls in both imports and exports, the Commerce Depar

tment said today.

The decrease in the deficit was more than expected with the natioo's tetal import bill down by 6.2 per cent io April to \$39.25 billioo from \$41.86 billioo in March.

Total exports dropped 3.5 per cent to \$32.31 billion from \$33.49 billion in March.

lo another key economic indicator released today, the consumer price index rose 0.2 per cent in

May as inflatioo contioued to show a moderating trend from sharp increases earlier this year, the Labour Department announced.
The modest gaio last month followed an identical

mild 0.2 per cent increase in April of the closely

watched index that tracks prices at the retail level. Both the trade and consumer price figures were better than most economists had forecast. The good news was expected by most econ-omists, who said prices are recovering from a cold

weather joll at the beginning of the year.
The price of fruit and vegetables fell 2.4 per cent,

BONN, June 15, (AP): The United States has asked

the West German government to complete work

quickly on measures to tighten control over exports

8 to West German Finance Minister Helmut Hauss-

mann asking that the proposed new laws, spurred by

a scandal over a purported Lihyan ehemical weapons plant, be passed before the summer

parliamentary recess begins in late June, said Lutz Stavenhagen, a top aide to Chancellor Helmnt

The West German government began working on

the measures last year amid allegations that a West German company helped outfit a plant in Rahta, Libya, that allegedly made poison gas. In Mannheim on Wednesday, a defendant in the trial that arose from that scandal, Juergen Hippen-

stiel-Imhausen, admitted that the company sup-

US ambassador Vernon Walters sent a letter June

of sensitive equipment, an official said yesterday.

the third substantial drop in a row. Vegetables soured 29.2 per cent in the first two mooths of the year before falling 23.6 per cent in the next three

Food overall in May rose just 0.1 per cent after edging down 0.2 per cent in April.

Dairy product costs fell for the third consecutive month in May while prices were up for sweets, fats and oils and beverages. Energy prices feli 0.7 per cent, the fourth monthly

decline following a large increase in January. Fuel oil fell 1.4 per cent, and natural gas, 2.7 per cent. However, electricity charges rose I per cent. Gasoline prices rose modestly, but less than usual for the start of the warm weather driving season.

Thus, after seasonal adjustment, gasoline prices were reported down 1.6 per cent.

Excluding the often volatile food and energy sectors, prices rose a moderate 0.3 per cent follow-

ing a 0.2 per cent rise in April. Economists consider this so-called core rate a better indication of uoderlyiog inflation because it moves less

Bonn urged to tighten export controls

New car prices edged down 0.2 per cent, the

tion for even tighter restrictions.

exports without approval.

Europe and the Soviet Union.

Germany's proposed new export laws.

plied equipment to the plant. Hippenstiel is charged with violating West Germany's existing export laws.

Stavenhagen appealed to parliament to approve the proposed measures, despite calls by the opposi-

The measures would stiffen sentences for viola-

tions, broaden the list of materials for which ship-

pers must obtain government approval, and reduce

the number of countries that could receive sensitive

The co-ordinating committee on multilateral

export controls, known as Cocom, agreed in Paris

last week to ease restrictions on what goods can be

exported from Western Europe countries to Eastern

But Stavenhagen said Washington's support for easing the Cocom restrictions was linked to West

feurth consecutive decline in the face of sluggish sales.

Apparel prices, which had been up sharply earlier in the year because of warm February got spring sales off to an early start, fell 0.3 per cent last month. The price of men's clothing rose 0.4 per cent, but women's and children's clothing fell 1 per cent and

2.2 per cent respectively.

The price of medical care jumped 0.8 per cent in

The price of medical care jumped u.s per cent in May for the fourth consecutive month, pushing those costs 9 per cent higher than a year ago.

The various changes put the index for all consumer prices at 129.2 in May. That means a hypothetical selection of goods and services costing \$100 in the 1982-84 base period cost \$129.20 last month, up from 123.80 a year ago.

Today's mild inflation report was anticipated by financial markets. Had it been substantially better than expected, it could have set off a rally. However, inflation has not yet moderated enough to cause the Federal Reserve Board — the US central bank — to relax its right monetary policy and allow short-term interest rates to fall, most

Efta signs trade accords

GOTHENBURG, June 15; (Reuter): The six-nation European Free Trade Association (Efta) signed trade accords with three reform-minded East European states yesterday, setting the stage for a possible expansion of commerce in the future.

The Efta countries and Hun ary, Poland and Czechoslovakia shall seek to facilitate their mutual trade...they will jointly examine the conditions for gradually establishing a free trade area," the agreements said.

Swedish Foreign Trade Minister Anita Gradin said there were no plans for the three countries to join Esta at this stage but it could not be excluded in future.

"We are stretching out our hand hut we can't decide over their future. For them to join us they would have to move to free market economies," she told

Nikkel stock average: 32538.40 Volume: 450 mil sha 1. Yen exchange rate: 154.52 Natae of stock C. Advantest Corp. 6016 Ajmamoto 2000 Ajm Electric 2266 1900 - 20 4800 - 50 3950 - 80 4176 - 10 2010 - 10 Mizmo Corp Mochida Ph Mori Seiti Co. NEC Corp Nikon Corp Nipon Shin Co. Nippon Steel Corp Nippon Steel Corp Asahi Chem Ind Amhi Ghas C. Itoh Co. Canon Inc. 2250 1590 2360 Nitsako Corp Nomara Sec Dai Nippon Printing Daiichi Seiyaku Dainippon Ph Daishiaku Corp 1930 2500 3210 2140 4830 6290 2110 Onward K Co. Orix Corp Pioneer Elec Co. 1950 1900 7 40 Renows Look Inc Eisaí Fanne Ltd. Renowa Look Inc. Sanyo Elec Co. Section Co., Lid. Stim Etim Chem Shindengen Elec Sony Corp Somitomo Elec Ind. Similatino Metal Ind. Takeda Chemical TDK Corp. +10 Fuji Photo Fujitsu Ltd. Hitachi Credit Hitachi Koki Hitachi Ltd. Hitachi Metal 2310 1540 1620 1750 -- 50 -- 5 +70 1540 598 1750 Honda Motor ItoYokado Co Kajima Cosp Kawasaki H I 6760 1480 4580 TOK Corp Tokio Marine & Fire Tokyo Elec Power Tokyo Electron Lid Kobe Cast Iron Kokasai Elec Komatsu Ltd. 1780 5200 1190 8000 3120 3650 Toppen Printing Torsy lad inc. Toshiba Corp

World Bank loan to China

WASHINGTON, June 15, (AP): The World Bank approved a \$150 million loan to China on Thursday to improve farm production for 540,000 families of Hebei province in the northeast of the country.

Leandro V. Coronel, a bank spokesman, said the vote was unanimous

in the 22-member board of directors. The bank's charter requires it to make loans only on economic grounds, regardless of political events.

Hewever, a few days after Chinese tanks put down the movement for more democracy last June, bank president Barber Conable withheld \$780 million worth of loans for China from consideration by the board.

They would have brought China's borrowing to more than \$2 billion for the bank's liscal year 1989, which ended last June 30.

Thursday's loan brought to \$590 million its lending to China for the bank's current year. The loan is for 35 years. During the first 10, only interest need be paid, at a rate of less than 1 per cent annually. Other loans

may come before the year ends two weeks from now.

The World Bank usually makes a series of loans in the last few weeks of

the fiscal year, for an overall total that in 1989 reached more than \$21 billion—the biggest source of aid to the Third World.

US President George Bush has said be favours loans to China only for basic human needs. On Wednesday, a key subcommittee in the US House of Representatives voted to withhold US contributions to the bank if it makes any other kind of loan to China.

Kyocera Corp Marui Mazzushina lud Toyota Motor 2550 Yaskawa Elec 1060 Provided by Nomera Invest Bunking (Mideast), Bahrain Mat Electric Manda M C

INVITATION KUWAIT SOCIETY OF ENGINEERS

TO ATTEND A SEMINAR ON THE SUBJECT OF ENHANCED OIL RECOVERY

KUWAIT SOCIETY OF ENGINEERS IS PLEASED TO INVITE YOU

THE SEMINAR WILL BE GIVEN BY: -DR FAROUK ALL -DR ABBAS ALI KHAN

-DR MOHAMMAD SALMAN

THE SEMINAR WILL BE RELD IN THE KUWAIT REGENCY PALACE ON SUNDAY 17TH JUNE 1990 AT 7.00 PM ALLARE WELCOME TO PARTICIPATE DINNER WILL BE SERVED AFTER THE SEMINAR.

AL SHAYA OPTICAL CO. Opp. Mercedez Showroom, Salmiya Tel.: 5732344-5726835

Mr Al Shaya (owner) & Mr Rao (manager) are pleased to inform all our esteemed customers, friends & wellwishers that our fully renovated showroom with exclusive floors for medical glasses and sunglasses & accessories at the old premises is now ready to serve you even better than before. Our special thanks to you all for your patience during renovation.

Come & see our all-new summer '90 collections. Choose from the collection of world famous brands.

JAZZ BY SILHOUETTE ZEISS (sunglasses & frames)

CARTIER (CHRISTIAN DIOR (") FERRARI & many more.



REQUIRED

Electrical and Electronic Installation Technician

Must have 2 years' experience in this field and hold a transferable residence and a driving licence. Call 2445280, 2413616 - Engineer: Ali Al Aasi.



AVAILABLE AT YOUR FAVORITE STORES

MOHD CHAREEB TRD. EST. TEL:5657937/5639691



This is our price! **1** indesit TE ETHONE POPCORN MACHINE KB 7.250. PH 30 KD5,750 TOP STEEL COOKER 1400 WATT

Abdul Aziz Saud Al Babtain Mishari & Kairish Sidg. Tel. 2411782/2410419

BLONDIE - By Dean Young & Stan Drake

HAGAR THE HORRIBLE - By Dik Browne

AGATHA CRUMM - By Bill Hoest

BEETLE BAILEY - By Mort Walker

WHAT'S A GOOD TIME FOR THE WIZARD

AND I TO TAKE A TRIP TO THE ISLANDS?

SIR, WILL YOU HOLD

THESE A SECOND

WHILE I PUST MY

TRAVEL

--- By Johnny Hart .

I GOTTA HAVE A COPY OF

"I WAS A TEENASE

MUTANT VAMPIRE "

ANDY CAPP

Y105

o. Thank you, Perkins…I don't NEED ANY FREE ADVICE.

COURSE

THE WIZARD OF ID - By Brant Parker & Johnny Han

OH, AND

THESE TOO

would you prefer

AN INSURRECTION,

A REVOLT, OR AN

OVERTHROW?

A LETTER CARRIER

I ENVY HAGAR-HE HAS SUCH A WAY WITH ANIMALS

I WANT ADVICE

THERE'S NO FOOL

LIKE AN OLD FOOL

SECOND

THOUGHT...

I'M GETTING TOO IMMERSED IN MY WORK — CAPPIS ENTIRE LIFE FLASHED BEFORE MY EYES —!

LIKE IT INSCRIBED

BUY IT.

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

INSPIRATION IS BETTER THAN ROTE North-South vulnerable. South "usually" is not synonymous with NORTH

A 10 9 8 5 3 WEST EAST ♣ A 10 7 109863 K 4 2 . Q 6 **♣** Void SOUTH

GOREN BRIDGE

The bidding: South North East Pass 2 NT Pass Pass

Opening lead: Ten of When your opponents reach a no trump contract after partner has bid a suit, it is usually correct to lead his suit. If it turns out that some other lead would have beaten the hand, so be it. However, if you don't lead his suit and allow the opponents to make an otherwise impossible contract, you have committed a grievous error and shattered partnership confidence.

That is all well and good, but

"always." When this hand was played in the Life Masters Pairs Championship some years ago, most North-South pairs opted to play in three no trump rather than five clubs, which would have had no play against accurate defense, Most Wests led a spade and declarer rattled off nine fast tricks with the help of the diamond finesse.

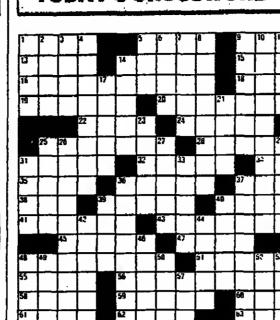
When Hugh Ross and Erik Paulsen sat East-West, Paulsen decided he did not want to give declarer a free spade trick. Since East had made a weak jump overcall on what had to be a ratty suit. West decided that his partner, in all likelihood, had a trick in one of the side suits. So Paulsen hit upon the ten of hearts as his opening lead and struck

Ross won the first trick with the ace and had no problem finding the killing shift. Back came the queen of spades, pinning dummy's jack! Declarer could do no better than cover with the king and hope; then watch helplessly while the defenders rattled off seven spade tricks to rack up a four-trick set.

Not surprisingly, East-West earned a top score on the board. North-South failed to qualify for the next stage.



TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS 1 Hollywood 9

14 Hone

15 Trillion:

16 Trattoria

18 Hwys.

19 - plaa

20 Ducks

25 Outcries

28 Rawards

34 Move with

36 Like a nei

37 City on the

Aino

38 Common

43 Bring into

conflict 45 Prized violin

47 Falsa god 48 Modifying 51 Rank

56 Genoa veal

Comb. form

Market: Abbr.

39 Kind of beam 40 Piscivorous birds

41 Prolific inventor

35 Extinct:

offering

22 Ready to eat

31 French writer

Madame de -1766-1817

Comb. form

t Ale - lish 2 Paradisa Tuesday 5 Church area 3 Riga resident 9 Make a —: Iry 4 One who 13 - lixe

dissuades 5 Airport workers' gp. 6 Formally

DOWN

33 Parallelogram precise 36 Decimal part of 7 Radar's kin a logarithm 8 Julius Caesar s 37 Fall out affliction of place

26 Come chicken

casserole

27 If You Knew

29 Artisl's stand

Baden-Baden

31 Koko s weapon

30 Evian and

39 Sound Irom

40 Clio's sister

44 Swiss city on

46 Of Peruvian

Indians

48 High point

50 Meanders

52 Extremities

54 Mathematical

49 Aspect

53 One

the Rhone, old

the den

42 Food fish

torm 10 Chicken dish 24 Gaucho's Iarial named for an Italian diva 11 "Pluck --rose...": "King

9 Layer: Comb

12 Fiddle or drum 32 Anatomical sac 14 — Flow in the Orkney Islands 17 One of the archangels

> 21 Zhivago's love 23 Fix in a surrounding 25 Arabian

ratio 57 Prevaricate

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE

meal 58 Comadian Sah 59 Maugham's Miss Thompson 60 Make thread

61 Makes do, with "out" 62 Handle: Fr. 63 Punta del --



YOUR STARS



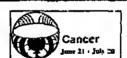
You should try to rid yourself of preconceptions and prejudices.
There is no reason to be pessimistic but nor any to gloss over the dif-ficulties. Make sure you do not keep a friend waiting. Be generous.



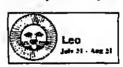
You will have a good idea but it will not be quite as practical as you had hoped. You should not try to do too many things all at the same time. Make sure you get enough rest as well as plenty of exercise. Be



You will have to deal with a person who is being a bit of a nuisance. Keep calm and certainly do not lose temper. Make sure you are correc-tly dressed for the weather and the occasion. Be more patient.



You are more inclined to make mistakes and should be on the lookout for them. If you do not think you can manage you will cer-tainly have your fears confirmed. Instead you should think you can even if it proves that you cannot.



You should have more faith in yourself. You should also have the courage of your convictions and you should stand by your princi-ples. Make sure you do not expose yourself to infection and do eat a balanced diet. Be resourceful.



You will find a way of doiog more quickly something that you have to do virtually every day. You should think a little longer before you make up your mind. Something that you had thought would pose no problem will in fact do so. Be frank.



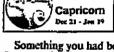
You should not postpone something that is a little awkward to do but that you know must be done without further delay. Once you get down to it will in fact be easier than you had thought. Do not think badly of others. Be moderate.



You will have 10 do all you can not to allow your enthusiasm to flag. Do not permit yourself to be persuaded to do somethiog against your better judgement. You should not allow yourself to be tormented by fears of what will probably never happen. Be less easily offended.



You will have to deal with a rather excitable person and should keep calm whilst you do so. You will be able to take advantage of a good opportunity only if you act swiftly. Make sure you do not allow your bealth to suffer. Be explicit.



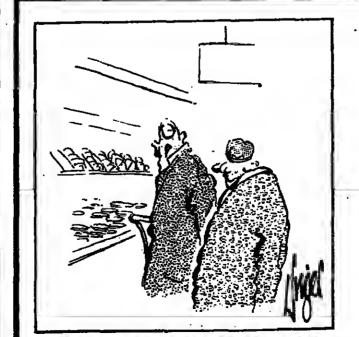
Something you had been taking for granted will turn out to be oothing of the kind. If you have made a mistake, do admit it instead of try-ing to bluff your way out of trouble. Avoid trying to use force. Be relia-



Something you had thought would be extremely difficult will turn out to be much easier than you had expected. However you will still have to make an effort. You should make sure you do not quarrel with your partner. Be loyal.



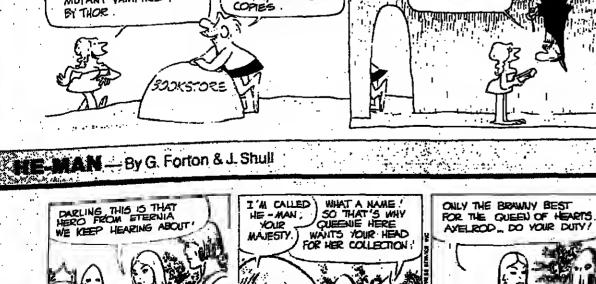
Some small setback should not discourage you. And do not allow yourself to succumb at the slightest hint of difficulty. Your tucky oumbers are 9 and 31. Do not make things easier for thieves. Be



"There's a new brand of butter called 'I Can't Believe It's Not Margarine."



"I forgot you ordered mashed potatoes, so I mashed your french fries."



YOURE IN LUCK,

THE AUTHOR IS HERE TODAY, SIGNING

By Simson L. Garfinkel

BOSTON: (CSM): When the Du Pont Company announced it was shutting down its plants that make ozone-destroying chloroflurocarhons (CFCs). countries around the world started calling, asking to buy them.

"Since we announced this total phase out of CFCs, we have had number of inquiries from developing countries that account for 60 to 70 per cent of the world's population to buy our plants or to huy CFC technology," says Leo E. Manzer, a research manager at Du Pont, the world's largest producer of CFCs. Du Pont refused to sell the plants, giving as its reason that CFCs made in developing countries are as bad for the Earth's ozone shield as CFCs made in the United States.

as CPCs made in the United States.

The Du Pont action followed an international agreement three years ago, when 23 industrialised countries gathered in Montreal and promised to cut their production of CFCs by the year 1999. "Five (CFC) plants have started up since the treaty was signed in 1987," says Dr Manzer.

In his laboratory at the University of

California at Irvine, F. Sherwood Rowland, an atmospheric chemist, analyses samples of air from all over the world. He has found industrial chemicals like CFC-113, used almost exclusively in the electronics industry, in places as remote as Barrow, Alaska.

"There is no place in the world that people live that is free of this pollution," says Dr Rowland.

Unlike smog or radiation, CFCs do not pose a direct threat to human health. The chemicals, which are used as propellents in aerosol-spray cans, to blow foam, and in refrigerators, eventually escape into the atmosphere where they contribute to global warming and hreak down the ozone layer that shields the surface of the Earth from the sun's deadly ultraviolet radiation. "When they stop becoming a greenbouse problem, they start becoming an ozone problem," says Donald Blake, a postdoctoral research assistant in Rowland's laboratory.

Sixteen years ago, Rowland and Mario Molina published an article in the journal Nature, hypothesising that CFCs might damage ozone in the upper atmosphere. Although Rowland and Dr Molina lacked proof of actual ozone destruction, their argument was convincing enough that the United States, Canada, Sweden, and Norway hanned the use of CFCs in most aerosol-spray cans.

In 1985, Dr John Farman, a scientist with the British Survey, published a paper in Nature that said the ozone over the Halley Bay Station had been decreasing since 1957. Two years later, experiments aboard a modified U-2 spy plane flying over the Antarctic confirmed the so-called ozone hole

and proved that oblorine released by CFCs was the culprit.

Companies like Du Pont are now hurriedly searching for ways of making CFC alternatives. But with \$135 billion of equipment that uses CFCs in the United States alone, says Manzer, replacements must match the physical properties of the CFCs closely. If a replacement gas expands more when heated than does CFC-12, commonly used in automobile air conditioners, it might blow pressure relief valves in cars on a hot day, he says.

A second problem with the alternatives is their price: because the substitute chemicals require three or four steps to manufacture, instead of the single step for most CFCs, they will probably cost three to five times as much. That cost will be especially difficult for developing countries — the countries now seeking to huy or build Du Pont's cheaper CFC technology.

Scientists say that the problems and issues raised by the ozone layer are just a taste of what awaits the world on an even larger climatological problem: global warming.

The Earth's atmosphere acts like the glass in a greenhouse. Visible light from the sun passes through the atmosphere and heats the Earth's surface. But trace gases in the atmosphere, mostly carbon dioxide and water vapour, trap infrared radiation emitted from the surface and keep it

from being reflected back into space.
"If we had no atmosphere, the temperature of the Earth would be around 0 degrees," says Blake. "Because of carbon dioxide, water vapour, and

ozone, we have an average tem-

perature of about 60 degrees."

Those trace gases have been steadily increasing since the Industrial Revolution began in the 18th century. Carbon dioxide (CO₂) is on the rise thanks to the hurning of coal, oil, and natural gas. Methane, another greenhouse gas, is on the rise because of increased agriculture. For developing countries, limits on greenhouse gas production—essentially hans on future development—might be even more unacceptable than limits on CFCs. A hundred years ago, the concentration of CO₂ in

the Earth's atmosphere was roughly 280 parts per million (ppm). Today, CO is at 340 ppm and rising.

In 1896, the Swedish chemist Svante Arrhenius predicted that doubling the amnunt of carbon dioxide would eventually lead to a 9 degree increase in the Earth's temperature. Most of today's computer-hased climatological models forecast a 4 to 9 degree increase in global temperature, "depending on how you represent the clouds," says Dr Peter Stone, an atmospheric scientist at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) in Cambridge,

Although some scientists say it may

be years before increased greenhouse gases affect the Earth's temperature, the planet does seem to be getting warmer already. According to James Hansen, director of the NASA-Goddard Institute for Space Studies in New York, 1988 "tied with 1981 as the warmest year on our record." The global average temperature for those two years was 0.63 degrees F. Above the world's average between 1950 and

1980. Last year "was warm, but it was

not as warm as the previous year l

think it was the sixth or seventh."

Last year would have been warmer, says Dr Hansen, except for a "periodic up-swelling of cold water in the eastern Pacific," called the El Nino, that has heen keeping temperature in that ocean cool. "As we come out of that cool phase, we are going to get hotter temperatures in the next year or two which may rival or exceed the hottest years in the 1980s."

But predicting the actual amount of warming — and how soon it will take place — is difficult, says Kerry Emmanuel, chairman of MIT's department of Earth and planetary sciences and a critic of many global climate models.

Scientists lack a comprehensive theory, or "analytic understanding," of how the Earth's climate actually works. "One would hope that we would at least have an analytic understanding some of the suhprocesses, an

understanding that is rooted in the physics of the phenomena," says Dr Emmanuel. Even detailed understandings of the convection of air or the circulation of the oceans remain beyond the grasp of climatologists.

That understanding is vital. Emmanuel says, because "water vapour is a much more important greenhouse gas than CO." Like CO, water vapour traps in the heat from the ground, but "there is a lot more of it." Clouds move water around the

globe. Since they can't be modeled directly, their effects must be inferred from other variables — which is where Kerry and other scientists feel that the models get shaky.

"There may be powerful negative feedback that are so strong that the amount of extra warmth is so small (as not to matter)." he says. "If you increase the amount of clouds by just a few per cent, you could offset the warming. Clouds reflect sun back to space: "They're white."

Nevertheless, many scientists say the possibility for global warming should be reckoned with now. "The numbers, to me, are worrisome, even given all of the uncertainties in the models," says MIT's Stone.

"One of the things that we really need to do is to improve our understanding of some of these processes that are important," he says. "That requires getting lots of data." For example, says Stone; depined measurements have to be made to determine the temperature of the ocean at different depths. One proposed experiment involves conducting underwater detonations; and measuring the time it takes for the sound to travel to different parts of the world: Because cold water is denser than warm water sound mavels slower through it.

through it.

"This would be very rainable to tell us if we are getting a true global warming, and to tell us how rapidly it is coming about. The faster (the heat) penetrates into the deep oceans, the longer it will take," to warm up the surface, says Stone: "It is an important difference if we get a rise in 16 years or in a hundred, and that is the kind of

uncertainty there is:

But few scientists doubt that a warming is coming. The fact that the atmosphere is changing, that much is certain. 's ays Rowland.' Co. is going up. Methane is going up. Those aren't questioned any more."

You hear a lot of people say, I'm.

not sure that the greenbouse effect is real. It is very real, in that there are driving forces: We can't change the concentration of these gases in the atmosphere without having a consequence on the climate, he says. The fact that we can't predict what that climate is going to be doesn't mean that it won't happen.

Pub Ambassador scheme

'Regulars' become tourist attraction

By Frances Hubbard

FOR 14 years Arthur Knight has supped pints and propped up the corner of the bar at his local. Now, at the age of 70, he has landed himself a dream joh,

Arthur, an ex-farm worker, has been recruited as a tourist attraction. The brief is to lure foreign visitors into the village puh, and then entertain them with old. English country wisdom while they spend, spend, spend.

His reward is as much brown ale as be can drink.

All Arthur has to do for his beer is give tourists samples of his rich Yorkshire accent, teach them snippets of the local dialect and pass on the recipe for his favourite regional dish — black pudding and onion gravy, naturally.

If be can also teach visitors to the Jefferson Arms in Thorganby, North Yorksbire, how to play dominoes or throw darts, than so much the better.

Arthur is one of an army of colourful rural characters being hired to boost profits in British inns and taverns—and he is delighted that be was chosen

"I've really landed on my feet with this one," said Arthur with a twinkle. "I chat to everyone who comes in anyway and I'm well upon the local gossip, so I can fill them in on that, no trouble.

"It's a fair exchange, a pint for a yarn, and I get better at it as the evening goes by. I'd say I was at my prime after about five glasses.
"The Americans like to hear me talk though

"The Americans like to hear me talk, though sometimes they look a bit blank. They can't really understand my accent and I can't understand theirs, so we're well matched. But if they want to sample a Yorkshire voice, I'm happy to give them the chance."

Among the sayings designed to confuse tourists is:

"If tha alwers done ought for nought, do it for tha sen." It translates as: "If you ever do something for nothing, do it for yourself," and it has left more than one foreigner leafing desperately through his phrase book.

But Arthur doesn't turn his hog out (lose his temper). He doesn't even get his monk up (sulk) when visitors show their ignorance of his native dialect. As long as the drinks keep flowing, he will keep going. Robert Mason, the landlord of the Jafferson

Robert Mason, the landlord of the Jafferson Arms, claims there was no contest for the post of puh "ambassador." He told me: "Arthur was my first choice for the joh because he's a natural charmer and he knows all there is to know about the area.

"He also looks the part. When tourists come in

search of the 'reat' England, what they're looking for is an old character like Arthur, sitting by the bar in his cap and hraces.

There's no question about it, he's one of our star

attractions. Once foreigners start chatting to him, they stay for longer and spend more money. And because Arthur's a genuine regular, he gives the place a good, solid atmosphere.

Arthur has lived all his life in the lush countryside

around Thorganby and he has an endless fund of the pithy local sayings and gossip which tourists love.

Take the one about the Carmelite nun, for exam-

ple. Arthur's face split into a sly grin as he told me;"I was going along on my hicycle when I saw this old girl, all togged up in a hig black habit, struggling as if someone was hanging on to her skirts.

"She'd taken a stroll from the Abbey up the road and she'd got herself caught in a thicket of brambles. So I asked her, 'Sister, would you like a hand there? I'll soon unbook your skirt.""

"She got a bit uppity at that. 'No thank you,' she said, 'I'll trust the Lord to untangle me in due time.' Well, I just left her to it and she was gone the next time I went past. The Lord must have stepped in."

Arthur's bright blue eyes don't miss much of village life but he claims the best stories are the ones

he keeps to himself ... unless someone can persuade him to spill the beans.

"If people want to bear something a bit saucy, I might let them into a secret, and then again, I might not. It all depends on how many packets of fags they buy me, or how pretty they are. It depends on how

many pints I've sunk as well," said Arthur.
"I drunk so much one time that I couldn't get on
my bicycle, let alone ride it bome. But these days I'm
usually back well before midnight. Nancy, my wife,
sees to it that I don't stay out too late, or give too

many things away.
"Mind you, she can't check on exactly what I do. I have fun when I'm out and some if it's with the tourists...."

Arthur gets his amusement at the expense of the visitors he entertains, and they lap it up. He and his mate. 79-year-old Noel Todd, do their best to teach foreigners an old Yorkshire party trick called the "dog".

It involves gripping the edge of the table with the left hand, raising the left knee and then reaching down to tnuch the floor with the right hand. Viewed from behind, it is obvious how the manouevre got its name.

Arthur and Noel tried the move on Beth Beale, a 26-year-old New Yorker on a two-week tour of Britain's beauty spots, but she saw through them in time to keep her dignity.

Undeterred, she told me: "I think Arthur's cute.

I'd like to put him in my pocket and ship him back home with me. We don't have anything like English puhs in America and we certainly don't have anything like Arthur.

"I think it's great to have a kind of ambassador for an area who can tell you something about the local

history. It brings a place alive if you can speak to someone who lives there."

Wayfarer lins is the company behind the "pub ambassador" scheme, which aims to have characters like Arthur installed in towers the length of

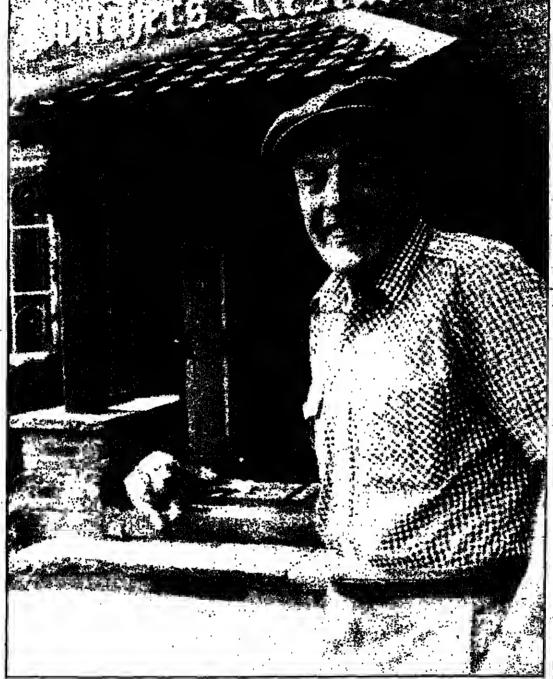
ambassador" scheme, which aims to have characters like Arthur installed in taverns the length of Britain before long.

The scheme is now running on a trial basis in selected rules including the lefters on Arms from

selected pubs. including the Jafferson Arms, from Dosert to Northumberland, but its success means the idea will soon become standard company policy.

Then, no inn will be complete without its own

Then, no inn will be complete without its own Arthur to charm the money out of tourists' wallets. And every customer will be able to catch up on the hottest local gossip.



The Jetferson Arms pub and restaurant relies on Arthur's charm to bring in the punters.

More Viking era clues unearthed

By Celilia Lonnell

BIRKA, Sweden (AP): The centre of the Viking World 1,000 years ago is under seige by archaeologists who are trying to pry secrets from beneath the pastures that now cover this farming island.

Historians believe that Birka, a settlement on an island in Lake Maleren just west of Stockholm, was home to about 1,000 people. The approximately 1,000 square metre (11,000 square foot) site is now covered with grids in which workers dig by hand through the two metres (seven feet) of dirt covering the settlement.

Two of the 9,900 grids have been excavated since the dig began this spring and although the findings have not been startling they hint at a wealth of artifacts to come. The project is to last until 1994.

Animal bones, remnants of meals, colourful beads, combs. and household utensils which could shed light on Viking home life have turned up. Archaeologists also found Arah coms, evidence of how the Vikings roamed.

The Vikings thrived from the late 8th contary to the 17th century. Their raids struck terror throughout Emorgand thous spurited attents tire drove them for afield to Iceland and North America.

"When this reaches its conclusion we will know more about the

"When this reaches its conclusion we will know more about the beginning of the Viking age" said Bjorn Ambrosiani of Stockholm's Museum of National History. Birka has been recognized since the Middle Ages as the cradle of

Birka has been recognized since the Middle Ages as the cradle of Christianity in Sweden. It was here that Ansgar, a missionary from Bremen and later bishop of Bremen-Hamburg, first preached around \$30.

But while some Viking towns flourished through the centuries, Birkawas deserted at the end of the first millennium. Where traders once exchanged goods from all of the known world, sheep now graze in high meadows and on grassy mounds containing the graves of Viking traders.

Historians say Vikings from the Birka region, a people known then as

Rus, sailed eastward across the Baltic Sea and lent their name to the land of Russia. They reached Kristianopel in Turkey and the Caspian Sea.

Although Birka was the Vikings' centre, it has remained mostly

Although Birka was the Vikings' centre, it has remained mostly tinexamined while extensive digs were conducted at Viking settlements in York, England; Duhlin, Ireland; Hedehy. West Germany, Kaupang, Norway; and Staraya Lodaga in the Soviet Union.

The Viking era is generally regarded as having begun in 792, the year a raiding party attacked the Lindisfarms monastery on Britain's North Seas coast. But Ambrosiani said evidence could be uncovered indicating that the era began earlier.

The only previous excavation of Birka was conducted 100 years ago

The only previous excavation of Birka was conducted 100 years ago by Hjalmar Stolpe, a zoologist who came in search of insect fossils in 1871 and stayed for 24 years to dig up many of the 2,500 Viking age

Stolpe touched very little of the town of Birka which stood at the focus of a heroic chapter in Scandinavian history. Ambrosiani and other experts are eager to find how it was built and developed.

Ups and downs of making films

American stars vulnerable, British disciplined

By Vernon Scott

HOLLYWOOD, [UPI): British director David Green discovered when he filmed Fire Birds that American performers are often better at film acting than their English counterparts.

ish counterparts.

None of the stars of Fire Birds —
Nicolas Cage. Tommy Lee Jnnes. Sean
Young — ever set foot nn a Shakespearean
stage, nor were they trained in the classicat
tradition of must successful English

They are, however, individualistic, outspoken and known at times to be some what difficult.

Would filming have been easier, say, with Daniel Day-Lewis, Anthony Hopkins and Jenny Seagrove?

ins and Jenny Seagrove?

Not at all, says Green who came to Hollywood to make a big, expensive, action-adventure movie punctuated by gunfire, enlivened by crashing helicopters and awash with gore. He unequivocally hit the mark with Fire Birds.

"There is a big drence in British and American actors." Green said. "The British are classically trained and more disciplined. They're most accustomed to working in a strict format.

"Americans are not. They are much more instinctive on camera. "Because there is no tradition of film in England as there is here, the best actors in

BBC.

"Here, film acting is an art in its own right. A profession, that's not the case in England. Acting for the screen is hard for them to grasp or latch onto when they've had a theatrical upbringing.

my country came from the theatre or the



Sean Connery did well after moving to Hollywood

"The English are actors first who must learn different techniques to act for the camera. In Hollywood film actors are a breed. And I find that quite exciting.

breed. And I find that quite exciring.
"I found that Nicolas, Tommy Lee and
Sean are not stage actors or TV actors but
movie stars. And movie stars are not a bad
concept because you create a whole ethos
of how to do things on a big screen, which
is totally different from the English train-

ing.
"Not to say British actors can't cross over. Michael Caine and Sean Connery have done it very well. But they've had to learn it and train themselves to it. Whereas with Americans, it's second nature.

"Somehow Americans are able to do it naturally even if they're thrown into a film straight out of college. Unlike British actors, they don't have to forget what they learned on stage. "Americans trust their instincts better than the English and I find that exciting. More edge, intensity and energy and bloody-minded determination to achieve certain things. To Americans it's a craft and a husiness.

British reserve prevents our chaps from wearing their hearts on their sleeves as Americans do, making for less vulnerability. Vulnerability is a key element in movies and helpstell the story more hones-

with American actors in a different way.
You don't have to cajole them as much as you do Britons or chivry them along. You spend more time intellectualizing and dissecting each word with an English cast."

Somewhat new to feature films, Green's best-known previous outing was Buster, with Phil Collins and Julie Walters, which

became the highest grossing independent British film in history.

Green was all smiles when discussing

Fire Birds and his American stars.

"I had to come to this country to make a big-scale movie," he said. "They don't make huge action-adventures in Britain." Budgets won't allow it.

"I fought hard for this movie because I

thought louid bring something different to the genre. As a Briton, I see different aspects to action-adventure.

"Personally, I've always had a love."

affair with America. It intrigues me. I made many documentaries in this country in the past, but it's difficult for us to break into Hollywood because everything here is based on box-office success. I can cope with that."

Fire Birds cost \$22 million. Buster cost \$6 million, Green's highest previous budget.

Spending \$22 million on a film focuses your mind on hringing it in on time and budget," he said. "I come from IV and the BBC which makes you disciplined.

"I don't think I would have known what to do with \$22 million for Buster. It was a small scale film about personal relationships. You can't be profligate on films

anymore.
"I've had a great deal more fun working here in Hollywood than I do in England. There's a whole film lifestyle, a film culture here that doesn't exist in Europe.

You stop to buy a newspaper and life of a vendor knows the grosses of the new movies and more than likely has a script of his own beneath the counter. That makes for a marvelous community. It mercases my desire to remain here."



ARAB@TIMES lassifieds

TOIDAI-

7 674777

E ATID

IIGAYA

נישק פרקודאץ

D OOR TO DOOR

PHILIPPINES

* FAST-RELIABLE *

REQUIRED

) Female/male secretary

2) Speak & type in English

4) Arabic language is an

advantage but not

essential. Apply to:

Al-Award Complex, Sharq

Tower 13, Floor 7, Flat 15

Tel: 2458546

REQUIRED

3) Knowledge of word

processor

2 Central AC

licence

residence

mechanics

and transferable

2 Drivers with light

Must have experience

.....Tel: 56501.73...

484-3447

483-9889

Word **Processing** Course 12 hrs for KD. 30.000 Contact Tel. 2415810/ 2433625/2431469

GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wallpapering, corpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. We are also buying and selling furniture. Tel: 4748877-4769219

Mawasim Trading & Contracting Co.

WANTED

Washing machinecum-AC technician and TV-cum-video technician.

> Contact Tel: 2655310

REQUIRED By a trading company **Two Sales** Representatives 1. For storage racks & shelves

2. For scaffolding & formwork Applicant must have driving licence, cor & work experience. Piease write to: P.O. Rox 5134 Safat, 13052 Kuwait

5622169 INTERNAL **AFFAIRS**

> RICHARD GERE **ANDY GARCIA**

شركة النادي الفيديو

THE VIDEOCLUB

SALMIAH. TEL. 5724372 SALHIYA COMPLEX. TEL. 2432809 SAFEWAY FARWANIYA. TEL. 4341166 FINTAS TOWERS. TEL. 3710218

LOST .

INDIAN passport No. G243813 issued on 7.9.89 in Bombay (INDIA) in favour of Shah Prakash Mohanlal from Kuwait Airport at arrival wing on 12.6.90 evening. Finder please contact Mr Deepak Tel: (Off) 2408110, (Res) 2422387 or Indian embassy. (AT1-53208-3)

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent JABRIYA, deluxe new villa on

main road. 2 storey with basement, garage, annexe, good for European diplomat or executive. Rent fixed KD1,300. Tele. 2453883, 5339174. (AT6-53164-3)

FLOOR in deluxe villa in Surra. near American. English and French schools. 4 bedrooms, 1 dining room, 2' living rooms, 3 bathrooms, 1 maid room, CAC. with tele and carpet. Private entrance, with garden. Tele. 5315539. . . (AT6-53192-6)

OMARIYA, Block 5, Street No. 3, House No. 7. Deluxe flat - 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, kitchen and tele. with special entrance for manager and enginear. Tele. 47143Ŏ5.

(AT2-MJ-TM-7)

Available

SALMIYA; Amman Street, near Al Rashed Hospital. Accommodation for a family or bachelors. For details, contact Hameed, 4740732 (AT5-53154-3)

KUWAIT City, Sharq, Accom-modation for 3 bachelors or a small family in a CAC flat. Rent KD 90 including water. Contact Mr Moosa Kazi, Tele. 2448690, 9 am-9 pm, Mr Usman, 2427549, after (AT6-53175-3)

SHARING accommodation available in Salmiya near Indian

School. Contact: 5620664, after 3

Trust him...

he's a cop.

(AT1-53213-3) SALMIYA, near Indian School. Single room for 1 or 2 Indian bachelors to share with an Indian family in CAC, 2-bedroom flat, with tele, facilities, Tele, 5635779, 7.30 am - 12 noon, 3.30 - 10 pm. (AT5-53170-3)

RAS SALMIYA, opp Mawasat Hospital, near bus stop. Furnished room in a doubla bedroom flat for a family or bachelor. Rent KD 70/ 60. Tele. 5718812, 9.30 am - 12.30

pm, 5 - 9 pm. (AT6-53191-3) SALMIYA, single room in a flat for one/two bachelors/spinsters to share with a Muslim family. Tele: Khan, 2402019, 9 to 11 am, 4 - 6 pm; 5619721, working days, 8-10 pm; Thursdays 3 - 8 pm; Friday 8 -11 am, 3-6 pm.

(AT5-53157-3) KUWAIT CITY, Fahd Al Salem Street, opp. G.P.O. Sharing accommodation (one room) in a 2-bedroom flat for a couple or bachelors/working girls with W/E. Tele. 2422597-8, 8 am -

12.30 pm, 4 - 7.30 pm. (AT5-53178-3)

FOR SALE

Miscellaneous

TWO families leaving Kuwait. Household items for sale, clothes, toys, plants, etc. Bargain prices. Tele: 5625296/5744075.

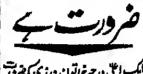
(AT1-53206-3) OUEEN size cot & mattress, cooking range, washing machine and household furniture. Tela.

3714364, 4 - 6 pm only. (AT6-53196-3) CLEAN gas 5-burner cooking range, grill and oven, glass top and safety glass mirror front. Only 1 year old, KD100. Tele, 4730015,

(AT6-53180-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool



Qatar Real Estate

Tele. 2406592, 2406593

أيك اعلى ورجه خاتون ورزى كيفرور برأجرت بميروارك نصف بوكى MAPAYAY _ 74644-1 فينعمال CAL. AIA

REQUIRED **Drivers**

For an establishment. Must hold private driving licences and transferable residences. Call tel: 4333888

4330013

AL SAQIYA REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

WISHRIF villa 4 bedrooms, 3 KD450 bathrooms Villa 4 bedrooms, large saloon, maid's quarters and KD650 SALWA half villa 6 bedrooms, 2 bothrooms, inclusive et. & KD400

Flots, evaluable 1,2,3, bedrooms with swimming pool or without Tel: 2655267, 2621391

WANTED Door-to-Door

Salesmen full and part time. Attractive salary. Tel: 2401264

REQUIRED URGENTLY 2 refrigeration mechanics

having minimum 3-5 vears' experience and transferable residence. For appointment please contact Tel: 2443855/8 or 4815082

SPACIOUS flat for sale in Jabriya, Block No 11, behind Pakistan embassy, near Indian School, CAC, with/without fur-niture, Rent KD145 with w/e. Tele. 5337946.

(AT6-53197-3) 2-BEDROOM flat in Fahaheel, centrally located. Rent KD150 pm, with tel., optional extras for furniture and household appliances. Contact: 3911010, 3919459, 7

am - 1 pm; 5 - 8 pm. (AT4-53153-3) LEAVING Kuwait, selling: piano KD500, TV KD60, table tennis KD29, students desk and chair. Ikea kitchen cabinets and many other house and kitchen items.

Tele. 5623154. (AT6-53185-3) INDEPENDENT house in DLF. Qutub Enclave, Phase I, in Delhi. built on 200 sq. yds with 4 bedrooms, living and guest room.

3 bathroom, on freehold land. Tele. 4345306. (AT5-53167-3) RUMAITHIYA, household items for sale in excellent condition.

Tele. 5659428, after 11 am.

(AT6-53181-3) BRAND-NEW duplax magnificent corner house, facing park in south Delhi. Spacious living room, 4 large bedrooms, study room, 2 large washrooms, terraces, lawns front back, driveway \$115,000, Tele. 3919080, 5-10 pm.

(AT5-53169-3)

MARKE T

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

> Forwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

AL-NIDAA CALL TAXI

24 hours service overseas exit towing service 5755035 Complaints, Tel: 5721448

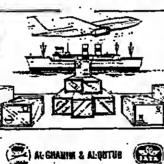
For rent **Fully furnished**

Mishrlf. Rent KD 675/- per Contents KD 3,500/-

REQUIRED A perspective

(Part-time)

People travelling or immigrating to USA - Canada - Australia -Europe



13113 KUWAIT

pm only.

SALWA, flat, 2 bedroom and saloon with new furniture and tele. Rent KD 220. Tele. 5816227. 2421105. (AT6-TM-3)

Cars

FIAT, top-of-the-line 4 door 1982 model, 2000cc. All extras, new tyres, regularly serviced, in immaculate condition, KD450. Tele. 2662759.

(AT5-53171-3)

condition. Tele. 5736398.

1990 model, full options with sport manual racing gear box. Black metallic. Tele 9079911, 5316156.

dealer. Owner leaving Kuwait. KD1,100 ono. Tele. 5323262.

BOODAI CARGO MABUHAY

Published by AL-ABRAJ TRANSLATION CO. Tel: 2442310-

Kuwaiti

Gazette

2426686

CompuBase" 2407866, SALHIYA COMPLEX, MI, ES

Tel: 5714548 5714547

luxury villa in

URGENTLY

Tel. 2527988

designer

Call Tel; 2409134/5/6 between 8-1 pm & 4-7 pm

ALGHANIM AL QUTUB

Offers its vast experience to you



Packing - Cargo - Insurance

P.O. Box 25267 Safat Yel. 4347815/8 SOFA out diving bedroom fur-

nitures, kitchen equipment, at bargain prices. Tele. 3727676, 5 - 7 (AT6-53184-3)

(AT6-53179-3) ROCKY Jeep, 1986 model, in excellent condition, top of the range. 50,000 kms. Must be seen. Offers invited. Call: Saeda, 4830256, 4837419. 7 am - 2 pm.

JAGUAR XJ6, 1985, in excellent (AT6-AJ-TM-3)

MERCEDES 300 CE 24 valve (AT4-53123-6) 1985 Nissan Cherry, like new. 43,000 kms, bought in 1986 from

(AT6-53173-3)

PHILIPPINES Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air

Contact Baby 4847937. Canada Dry Street, Tets: 4817708, 4837650

International Oilfield Service Company has a vacancy for WAREHOUSEMAN

-Spare parts background from mechanical related industry. — Valid Kuwaiti driving licence — Good knowledge of the English language Write in confidence to:

THE MANAGER P.O. BOX 9574 61006 AHMADI, KUWAIT

WANTED URGENTLY

Heavy Duty Drivers for construction equipment including cranes, having experience in Kuwaii and transferable residence. Contact: 3985684

The All Trading Real Estate 2451476/2451489

2401908/2407677 2452046/2452047 Office time 8 am - 9 pm 2452091/2452074 Fax: 2403260 We have in all areas of Kuwait, villas, floors, apartments, buildings, offices, storeys. Villas Floors Salwa

New floor with 5 bed, 2 storey villa with . KD. 750 **KD 450** 3 both mulhaq, spot room KD 750 New floor, 3 bed, 2 both KD 350 2 storey 3 bed 2 storey new deluxe New storey, 4 bed, KL 200 3 bath **KD 400** Jabriya 2 storey villo with 7 bed KD1000 New floor, deluxe, 4 bed, 2 storey villa with 5 bed KD 700 3 bath

2 storey with s.pool KD800 New floor, 3 bed, 3 both KD 400 Surra KD 700 Half villa 1st floor 1 storey villa KD 900 4 bed, 3 both 2 storey new villa **KD 450** Mishrif 1 storey with 4 bed KD 650 1st floor, 3 bed, 3 both KD 400 2 storey with 5 bed KD 550

Villa for ombassador KD 1200 Bayan Yarmoug KD 550 1st floor, 4 bed, 3 both KD 400 **FOR RENT**

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

Currently on our books:

SALMIYA 2 bedroom flat

النقيب وخطيار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

MURA NA MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR PHILIPPINES

484-6009

FORM ARABIA REAL ESTATE DIVISION

Now we can offer a complete service. Let us find the perfect apartment or villa for you.

> KD. 230 KD. 400 KD. 300

JABRIYA Duplex 3 bedrooms SALMIYA Sea View 2 bedrooms Tel. Akram between 8 am - 12 noon 4808009/4808010 Fax: 4808815

Star Business Printer

Star the ComputerPrinter

FULL RANGE OF LASER AND DOT MATRIX

FOR ANY BUDGET FROM KD.

850/-KD. CONNECT (8) COMPUTERS TO (1) PRINTER. **AUTO SWITCHABLE**

LAN SET UP KNOW HOW

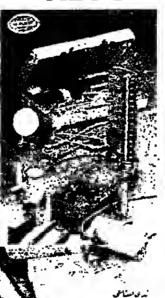
ALL AT YOUR DISPOSAL ONE SOURCE FOR ALL COMPUTER NEEDS

OUR CUSTOMERS ARE OUR ASSET WE ARE HERE BECAUSE OF YOU



AL FURAT MEDICAL EQUIPMENT CENTRE

Above Shaab Pharmacy

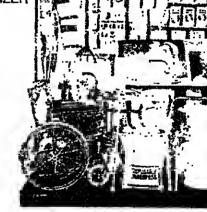


Fahad Salem Street, Opp Municipal gardens/taxi stand Safa Building. Tel Nos. 2415459, 2428471, 2420301 Instaject for diabetics A painless push button American ULTRASONIC NEBULIZER injector, for use of home



WALKING/JOGGING METERS Just ello around your wolst, it records automatically distance,

Furniture



speed, time and calorles consumed. Many models available.

YACHT, Westerly GK-24, 24 ft in length, with sails, instruments, and

outboard engine, in excellent con-

(AT4-53111-5)

(AT5-53172-3)

(AT5-53172-3)

dition. Tele 5615294, after 7 pm.

FULL house furniture in very good condition for sale. Tele. 5745681.

MISCELLANEOUS

FOR ladies - crochet work ins-

tructions at home in Salwa. Con-

tact Mrs Shirin. Tele. 5618218 for

OMRON

For your requirement of medical equipment and general health care products, you are walcome to visit our new showroom. TCYCTA Cresside 'ell. white. automatic with AC. in very good

condition, KD750. Insured up to 91. Tel: Edward, 4746074 January (AT6-53064-3) 9035062/3, 8 am - 4 pm. (AT1-53202-3) MITSUBISHI Galant GLS, 1987, in excellent condition, registered up BMW 316, 1982 model, to March 1991. KD 1,500. Tele. automatic, KD 750. Tele. 3727676, from 5 - 7 pm only.

MAZDA 626, 1983 first registered in 1984, manual, 5 gears, excellent AC, insured upto May 1991 Owner leaving Kuwait. KD650 ono. Tele 5720133 or 5721077 ext 27 after 2.30 pm Mr Snow. (AT4-53132-3) VOLVO 240 GL 1985, automatic,

(AT6-53184-3)

ono. Tele. 3719522, 4 - 6 pm. (AT6-53166-3) TOYOTA Corona model 84, fully automatic registered up to April 91. Tele. 4313206, after 2 pm.

HONDA Accord EXR 1983, 4

door sedan, full options, lady

driven, in excellent condition.

white in good condition. KD 1,150

KD1,000. Tele. 4730015, only 2-6 (AT6-53180-3) TOYOTA Corolla GT twin-cam 16 Sports 1984, manual, new AC and tyres in excellent condition, KD1,000 cash. Tel: Umesh. 4736222 after 2 pm, 561 1597 after

(AT1-53150-2)

TOYOTA Corolla GT, 1986, hatchback, extras in excellent condition, KD 1,425. Tele. 2433742,

3714364, 4 - 6 pm only. (AT6-53196-3) DAIHATSU Charade 1989, 4 doors, 1,300 cc, 16 valve, blue, 27,000 kms in very good condition. KD1,960, each month KD61

by installments. Tele 5716003, (AT4-53145-3)

NEW IBM XT compatible (VIP) computer, KD 325 only, with 1 year warranty, 768 KB memory, 12 MHz speed, 14" monitor. For details, tele. 2407866 (AT6-53195-3) (AT6-53165-3) APPLE Macintosh 512 K, with

> KD 400. Call 4898479. Boats 21 FT. Boston Whaler, for sale.

New paint, new canopy, new

upholstery. Please call: 5338988

for appointments. Valid club

membership available

printer and a lot of softwares.

Computers

PETS PERSIAN female cat, white colour, one year old, very attractive eyes with different colours, brown and green, for sale. Tele.

Good for Eid presentation, price (AT6-53199-2)

(AT5-53155-3)

Tuition

ORGAN, music lessons available for children in Salmiya at home. Notes and instruments provided. Contact on Fridays, Saturdays, Sundays, Tele. 5734971, Richard. (AT6-53159-3)

SERVICES

GUARANTEED authentic lessons in systematic theory and tecnique of playing organ/accor-dion/piano at home by Canada trained Indian consultant in music. Tele, residence, 2541093, foren-

Transport REQUIRED for a lady from Fahaheel to reach East Ahmadi at 7 am and return at 4 pm. Tele: 3924871 after 4.30 pm.

(AT6-53176-3)

(AT1-53210-2) SITUATIONS

(AT6-53194-3) Vacant

FILIPINO housemaid/nanny required for a small European family, live in & must have transferable residence. Tele: 5756183 after 6.30 pm.

(AT1-53205-3)

WANTED

DEAR ladies, I want to buy your old clothes, skirts, dresses and jeans. Tele for details 2633756. (AT1-53203-3)

BUYING second-hand books.

postage stamps and revenue stamps used and unused. Tel 3727491. (AT2-53037-12)

Two-goal Milla takes Cameroon past Romania



Cameroon's Emmanuel Maboang [laft] and Romania's Daniel Timofta fight for



Maboang (left) tries to stop Romania's loan Sabav. (Reuter wirephoto)

BARI, Italy, June 15. (AP): Veteran striker Roger Milla came on as a substitute to score both goals as Cameroon defeated Romania 2-1 to qualify

for the second round of the World Cup.

The African nation, playing in its second World Cup, extended its unbeaten record to five matches on the late goals by Milla, 38, one of the

tournament's oldest players.

He came oo in the 58th minute and broke open a scoreless struggle by overpowering defender loan Andone oo a high ball while keeping his footing. He theo beat goalie Silviu Lung with a simple shot in the 76th minute. Ten minutes later, Milla again beat Andone, this time on the ground, and

blasted a fierce shot past Lung. In the 88th mioute, Gavril Balint scored a consolation goal off scramble for

"It is a win for a whole of Africa," Cameroon assistant coach Jean Manga

Milla also played for the 1982 Cameroon team that drew all three first-round matches hut failed to advance because of goal differential. The "Indomitable Lions" began this year's tournameor with a stunning 1-0

victory over defending champion Argentina.

Another veteran of the '82 team, goalie Thomas N'Kono, anchored a makeshift defense and made two great saves to assure Cameroon's second

Camerooo has four points out of two games, and leads Argentina and Romania, both with two points, while the Soviet Union has virtually no bope left to reach the second round with no points out of two games.

Romania plays defending champion Argentina ioits last first-round match Monday, Cameroon meets the Soviet Unioo.

Camerooo had to do without two key players in its lineup after midfielder Andre Kana Biyik and defender Benjamin Massing were sent off during its

opening t-0 win against Argentina. Romania meanwhile, welcomed back its star playmaker Gheorghe Hagi, who had to sit out Romania's 2-0 upset of the Soviet Union.

In a cautious match, Romania loog had the better of play, with some

sparkles of quick combination play. But Camerooo coped well.

Its defense was confidently led by Victor N'Dip, who replaced the suspen-

ded Massing in the centre. It even offered open area to Hagi, but the moody player could oot capitalise on it. He was replaced in the 56th minute.

Whenever Romania converted ball possession into scoring chances, N'Kono, 35, was in the right place. He made great saves oo 25-metre drives from Hagi and Iosif Rotariu.

After giving up only one goal in the three 1982 matches, the first one past him this year came two minutes remaining and two Romanian players apparently offside.

Camerooo rarely dared to launch serious attacks unol Milla took control. Romania's central defender, Gheorghe Popescu, ran a right defense for more than an hour, forcing Cameroon into repeated long-range shooting that failed to test goalie Silviu Lung.

The only time Cameroon got through the centre of the defense in the first half, Popescu cleaned up with a sliding tackle to deny Cyrille Makanaky.

Early in the second half, Lung slid out to block a shot by Makanaky. The match appeared destined to be a goalless draw until Milla charged down to challenge oo a bounding through ball and split the Romanian defense, which never recovered.

Several Romanian players complained after the match to Chilean referee Hernan Silva Arce that Milla pushed Andone down before the first goal.

Milla shoots past the Romanian goalkeeper to score Cameroon's second goal (Reuter wirephoto)...

Italy: right place for new fashion

ROME, June 15, (Reuter): If you are going to launch a new soccer fashion, Italy is the place to do it.

The last time the World Cup finals were held in Italy in 1934 players bounded around in voluminous cottoo shorts and cumbersome, ankle-high boots.

In the intervening half century, the length of shorts has gone up and down like a linesman's flag and the materials used oow are almost light and airy synthetics or mixed fabrics.

But if the style of shorts has oow been standardised, what is worn underneath certainly has

The vogue for the 1990 World Cup in Italy - a country so stylish that some fans attend soccer matches looking fit for the opera - is black thigh-huggers that peep out from under the shorts.

Manufacturers say the aim of the shorts, similar to those worn by cyclists, is to support the thighs and help legs cool when not and stay

weather. Several Soviet, Cameroonian and other players have taken to the thigh-huggers.

As for boots, they are oow space-age affairs with arch supports, titanium studs, coloured segments and other innovations that make the old leather boots look like something discarded by a bricklayer. The whole soccer fashioo

industry has become big husioess and teams are advised by desigoers from leading sportswear manufacturers and theo kitted out with everything from socks to leisure suits and sports bags.
"This helps us get player feed-

back oo our products. But with big stars wearing our equipment the marketing potcotial is obviously tremendous," said a spokeswoman for ooe big com-

Other new ideas for the 1990 World Cup include a padded goalkeeping jersey with a special anti-skid material oo the chest to help the keeper hold on to the

Few cheer Italian win

ROME, June 15. (Reuter): Few of Italy's ardent soccer fans stayed up to celebrate their team's paltry 1-0 World Cup victory over the United

Most of the hooting, flag waving revellers who paraded the streets of Rome all night after the home side's 1-0 win over Austria last week, went home quietly.

Italians, who had expected a feast of goals following the United States' 5-1 thrashing by Czechoslovakia oo Sunday, saw only a disorganised side playing at half pace and unable to take their chan-

"Italians oo a (goal) diet" ran the beadline in the leading sports daily Gazetta Dello Sport.

Italy had been quoted as 14-1 on favourites in the match, with the United States 50-1 against. But the Americans came very lose to snatching a draw when,

Italian goalkeeper Walter Zenga made a brilliant save to a John Harkes' free kick in the 69th min-Peter Vermes's follow-up shot slid under Zenga's body and was

scrambled off the goal-line by Ric-

Giannini shouts with joy as he scores the winning goal. (Reuter wirephoto Italy had gone allead in the lith mioute with a fine goal from Guseppe Giannini and, although

playing less than scantillating foot-ball, looked in control. They had a chance to put the

Nicola Besti was hauled down in the genalization by Paul Canging But Gasaluca Vialli, which as not scored for Italy since April Jast year, drove the spot kick against

the post.
I angled the ball too much. It. match beyond the Americans — angled the ball too much I reach in the 33rd minute when was a great shaine. He said later.





Blatter rapssome referees

BERN, Switzerland, June 15, (AP): Bad referee decisions figured in some of the opening round upsets of the World Cup finals, according to the leading Fifa organiser of "Italia 90."

In an interview published yesterday, Josef S. Blatter, general secretary of the soccer's ruling body, said he was "dis-appointed and taken aback" by some "false decisions which should have oever happened."

He named specifically the "handball outside the penalty area when the Soviet Unioo played Romania, the first red card for Camerooo player, and also the penalty for Egypt against Holland."
"The wrong decisions were

avoidable because a referee at this World Cup must over judge by himself," he told the Berner Zeituog oewspaper. "We made sure that the referee teams were put together io a way that there would be no language problems between the referee and the linesmen."

"But the mistaken referces acted high-handedly and wrongly." Blatter said, according to the newspaper.

He also criticised Swiss referee Kurt Roethlisberger for being "clearly too barsh" in sending off American midfielder Eric Wynalda in the second half of the United States' 5-I loss to Czechoslovakia. It for-ced the Americans to play the final 38 minutes a mao short after trailing 3-0.

"A yellow card would have been sufficient," Blatter said.
Overall, he said, his impressions were "thoroughly positive" as the first week of the tournament was coming to its

Cope

"I never doubted that the Italiaos would have their stadiums ready io time aod would he able to cope with the traffic problems. I am less bappy about the events in Milan where German fans rampaged," he added.

■ The world soccer federatioo vesterday backed off an earlier ruling awarding a World Cup goal to West German player Andreas Brehme after the team complained the goal was scored by Rudi Voeller. Fifa originally ruled that

Brehme, a defeoder who makes offensive raids, had scored one of the goals in West Germaoy's 4-1 victory over Yugoslavia oo

Sunday.
But West Germao team officials said Wednesday they felt Voeller had scored the goal and would give him credit for it despite Fifa's ruling.
"The fourth goal of Sunday's

match goes into the books of the West German federation as tallied by Voeller," said soccer team spokesmao Wolfgang

Maradona admits 'handling ball' NAPLES, Italy, June 15, (AP): Argentine captain Diego Maradona has admitted he used his hand to

knock the ball away from the goal line in Argentina's 2-0 victory over the Soviet Union.

After the Wednesday night match, he told Argentine journalists he reacted oo instinct during the first-half scramble. "I saw the ball coming at me very fast and I

instinctively put my hand in front of it," he said.

At an earlier post-game news conference, the 29year-old attacker had said he was oot sure what happened on the play.

Soviet coach Valery Lobanovsky called the play crucial and said referee Erik Fredriksson of Swedeo should lose his job for missing it. The Soviet coach accused Fredriksson of hias against his team. Maradooa said the play happened so fast that it

"The referee is a human being and can make mistakes," Maradooa said. Considered ooe of the world's most gifted players,

Maradona has a history of using his hands. Io the 1986 World Cup, he scored with his left hand against England in a 2-1 quarterfinal victory. Afterward, Maradona said it was "the hand of God" that caused the goal, and the phrase became

synonymous with the incident. He also bas scored goals with his hands for his Italian First Divisioo team, Napoli, In 1987, a goal scored with his hand defeated Atalanta, and aoother one a year later helped gain a tie with Verona.

In the Uefa Cup final against Stuttgart io 1989, he used his hand to block the ball away from the goal in a move similar to Wedoesday's manocuvre. Argentina lost keeper Nery Pumpido with a dou-

hlc fracture of his right leg after a clash with teammate Juan Simoo io the 10th minute. Pumpido was taken to hospital where he underwent immediate surgery for a double fracture of the

right shin aod fibula. Orthopaedic specialist Eugenio Iannelli carried out the operatioo at the private Villa del Sole clinic near the Sao Paulo stadium where Argentina, the

world champions, woo 2-0. From President Carlos Menem on down, Argeotines celebrated their soccer team's victory. People ran into the streets io central Buenos Aires

waviog flags and shouting "Argentina, Argentina" and motorists bonked horns, to cootrast to Friday's



(Reuter wirephoto)

gloom when Cameroon stunned the Argentines 1-0 in the openiog match of the championship. "lo my government's and Argentines' name want to congratulate (the team) for this exceptional triumph," Menem told the ATC state televisioo

station after the match. "I ask the players to play the next match with as much gusto as they did today and the outcome will

Argentina is due to play Romania, which beat the Soviet Uoion 2-0 on Saturday, in Naples oo Moo-

Many Argentioes were so distraught after losing to Cameroon that they accused Menem, who attended the match, of jinxing the learn. The President defended himself, saying he had been in the stadium

lialy's Fernando de Napoli falls when he struggles for control of the ball. Right: Glannini (right) dodges past US: Michael Windlschmenn. (Reuter wirephoto)

Yugoslavia edge Colombia to keep Cup hopes alive

BOLOGNA, Italy, June 15, (UPI): Yugoslavia missed a penalty and still beat Colombia 1-0 io a key world Cup fioal tie yesterday to keep alive its hopes

of staying in the tournament.
Yugoslavia, thrashed 4-1 by West Germany io its opener, got its vital goal and victory in the 74th minute through Davor Jozic.

Safet Susie crossed the ball neatly from the right wing aod for once there were oo Colombiao shirts in the middle. Jozic, who scored Yugoslavia's goal against West Germany, chested the ball to his feet and crashed it past Colombiao keeper Rene Higuita.

The game came alive. Four mioutes later Susic hit the post after a short cross from Stojkovic.

The Yugoslavs began to bustle. A loog cross over the box was needlessly han-dled by Colombian midfielder Luis Perea a yard ioside and the referee hlew immediately for a penalty with nine minutes to go. In all the excitement, Faruk Hadzebejic hit it straight to Higuita's

Uotil the goal, it was mostly a midfield tussle. The Colombians started more confidently, mixing tight, short passing with looger balls down either flank. Both goalkeepers had ao early touch of the

ball, but neither side got a shot in first 10 mintues. The genial Colombian midfielder and

captain Carlos Valderrama was everywhere trying to link his three-man backlioe with the roaming forwards.
Yugoslavia tackled bard and mounted

several early attacks up the left flank through Zlatko Vujovic and only a few mintues had passed before Higuita, who loves to get the ball at his feet, ran out of the penalty box to a loose ball from the left and dribbled 10 yards toward the centre spot before laying it off.

As Colombia's Freddy Rincoo broke clear in the 16th and raced toward goal,

he was chopped down by Faruk Had-zibegie oo the edge of the box. Arnoldo Iguaran's free kick smashed through the defensive wall but went wide to the left for Colombia's best first-half opportun-

before the interval — in the 24th minute when Jozic headed over the bar from a corner that Higuita had covered. Srecko Katanec clipped the ball into the net from a Dragan Stojkovic free kick

Only once had Yugoslavia come close

io a minute of extra time for iojuries but the linesman's flag was waving for an obvious off-side.

The secood half started evenly. Leonel

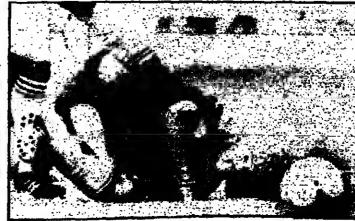
Alvarez was unlucky oot to score when a hard, low, goal-bound shot was blocked in the 58th.

Colombia began to look dangerous,

pushing up its right flank time after time through Luis A Herreira cross in the 62nd was nodded over the bar by the

towering Rincon.

But Yugoslavia hit back at the other end. Panchev Darko, substituted for the ineffective striker Refik Sabanadzovic in the 55th collected a short cross and shot. He hit Higuita's legs and then struck the rebound back again only to see the ball bounce off the keepers ample chest with 65 mintues oo the clock.



Colombia's Carlos Valderrama is sent crashing to the ground. [Reuter wire-

Romanian robbed

BARI, June 15. (Reuter). A Romanian journalist who saved for 18 months to travel to the World Cup was robbed of almost all his money io a bitter twist after Italy's geocrous bospitality towards Romanians.

Thieves broke into Radu Timofte's car and stole his passport, other documents and about \$1,500 in various hard currencies; leaving him with just \$10 and in despare.

despar.

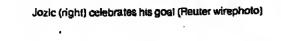
2m destroyed, psychologically destroyed, said
Timolie, who works for the

Romaoian sports oewspaper.
Gazetta Sporturilor.
He had been sleeping in his ear
at night because he did not have

enough money for a hotel room. About 1 000 Romanian fans and officials are staying in Italy free of charge in recognition by the Italian authorities of Romania's anti-communist revolution last December.
Tuesday's robbery was the

fourth to hit foreign journalists in Bari, a southern Italian port city where Romania played Cameroon in Group B yesterday. One photographer's car was

Reporters and officials disbbed together to help Timofte out, a gesture which he called beautiful.





Yugoslav goalkeeper Tomisian lykovic reacts after Jozic scores. (Reuter

39 golfers shoot below par

Three share lead at US Open

MEDINAH, Illinois, June 14, (Reuter): Tim Simpson, Jeff Sluman and Scott Simpson took best advantage of a rain-softened Medinah Country Cluh course yesterday to share the lead in a

record-shattering first round of the US Open golf championship. Tim Simpson and Sluman both birdied three holes on each side of the 7,195-yard layout,

bogey on his first hole with seven birdies to post course-record rounds of six-under-par 66.

The leaders were at the head of a parade of sub-par players. Thirty-nine golfers in the 156-



man field shot better than par, smashing the US Open record of 24 sub-par scores in a round set at Oakland Hills to 1985.

"I thought this course would be playable, but I was surprised that scores were so low," said Scott Simpson, who is always dangerous at the Open. He won in 1987 and started the final round of the last two Opens within one shot of the lead.

Mike Donald and Steve Jones were tied at 67, and John Huston and Mark Brooks were another stroke away at four-under 68. Some of the expected favourites failed to join in the

Curtis Strange, trying to become the first golfer to win three straight US Opens since Willie Anderson completed the feat in 1905, did not capitalise on the charitable conditions.

birdie barrage.

Strange shot a one-over 73 where he was joined by such notables as Spaniards Seve Ballesteros and Jose Maria Olazabal, British Open cham-pion Mark Calcavecchia and Japanese veterans Jumbo Ozaki and Isao Aoki.

Masters champion Niek

Greg Norman, the top money winner on the US Tour with nearly \$800,000, slso lagged behind the leaders with even-par

Before the tournament, the top players said this week's winning score would likely be near par considering the length of the course, the speed of the greens, the thickness of the rough and the thousands of trees that line

the tight fairways.

But Tim Simpson, well-rested after a week of salmon fishing in Alaska, 1988, PGA champion Sluman and 1987 US Opeo champion Scott Simpson made a mockery of predictions.

Jack Nicklaus, a four-time US

Open champion, shot a oneunder 71 but was not satisfied. "I should have been four or five more under par," said Nick-laus, who missed six birdie putts

of less than 18 feet on the back would be enough," he said, adding that Costa Rica would be The scores were particularly

treated with the utmost respect. surprising given the history of Opens at Medinah. They have an excellent, roaming striker in Cayasso and In two previous Opens staged

Conejo is formidable in goal," he at Medinah, the winner has failed to hreak par. Cary Middlecoff Trace shot two over par to win the 1949 Open, and Lou Graham was But, io fact, Costa Rica were flattered by a Scottish side withthree over par on his way to tak-ing the 1975 championship. out the slightest trace of the match-winning verve that still permeates Brazil, even Laza-

roni's more cautious version. "Obviously this is going to be a much harder match, but I think Brazil have two weak players among nine tremendous ones and we will gear our tactical plan accordingly," Costa Rica man-ager Bora Miluunovic said.

Lazaroni

sticks to

original

Cup plans

TURIN, June 15, (Reuter): Brazil manager Sebastiao

Lazaroni plans to ignore calls to

adopt a more attacking forma-

tion for tomorrow's World Cup

Group C match against Costa

Rica, surprise wincers over

Lazaroni, trying to dampen talk of a goal rush against the

central Americans, said he would

stick to the team who beat

Sweden 2-1 in the opening Group

Galvao will be kept as long as 1

am manager," said Lazaroni, who has been lambasted by his

country's media for refusing to

add Bebeto to the front line and

revert to Brazil's traditionally

"A one-goal victory, even an

own goal in the 90th minute

attacking formation.

"The libero position of Mauro

Scotland.

C match.

He would not name the sunposed weak links, though they presumably involve the defence which was hadly battled for about 10 minutes after Sweden scored.

"With God's belp Muller and Careca will not get past us," said goalkeeper Luis Gabelo Conejo,

a hero against Scotland. A win against Costa Rica would allow Brazil the luxury of facing Scotland in the last match needing only a draw to win the

group and remain in Turin for

the start of the knockout stage. The Flamengo forward. But nothing short of outstanding victories will satisfy Brazilian traditionalists, including the great Pele who led Brazil to their last World Cup triumph in Mexico 20 years ago.

Instead

"This defensive system goes against our national character and I do not believe in the slogan that it is better to play hadly and win than to play well and lose," Pele said in a syndicated newspaper column.

"Brazil would have played much better against Sweden had they used three attackers instead

of just two," he wrote,.
Defender Jose Mozer, who has
strained his left knee, is Brazil's only injury doubt, while Renato appears to have jeopardised his future in the quad with some heated comments.

angered by being excluded from any part in the opening match, told Brazilian journalists he would fly home if he was not at least named a substitute against Costa Rica.

Brazil — Claudio Taffarel (1), Jose Mozer (13), Mauro Galvao (21), Ricardo Gomez (3), Jorginho(2), Alemao(5), Dunga(4), Valdo (8). Branco (6). Careca (9). Muller (15).

Costa Rica - Luis Gabelo Cooejo (1), Roger Flores (3), Ronald Gonzalez (4). Mauricio Montero (20). Jose Carlos Chavez (6), German Chavarria (8), Oscar Ramirez (10), Roger Gomez (12), Juan Arnoldo Cayasso (14), Hector Marchena 19), Claudio Jara (11).

Referee: To be announced.

Kickoff: Saturday 6 pm (Kuwait time).



Brazil's Jose Mozar takes a turn as goatkeeper during a training session and watches as a ball from a teammate slips past him (Reuter wirephoto

Lawson back

RIJEKA, Yugoslavia, June 15, (Reuter): World champion Eddie Lawson returns to the track for Sunday's Yugoslav 500 ce Motorcycling Grand Prix, determined to help his team mate and end fellow-American Kevin Schwantz's winning streak.

Lawson, champion in 1984,

on the track

1986, 1988 and last year, badly broke his heel while practising for the US Grand Prix at Laguna Seca in April and has not raced.

He said after his injury he would only race again this season to help his fellow-Californian and Yamaha team mate Wayne Rainey, who leads overall, to win his first world title. Stable.

In a season full of bad crashes and injuries, Rainey has looked caimer and more stable than most of his rivals and set an early pace with wins in Suzuka, Laguna Seca and Misano.

But Schwantz, who injured his hand at Laguna Seca and was subdued in the next two races, is now on top form and dominated the most recent West German and Austrian Grand Prix.

The 26-year old Texan, win-ner of the last Grand Prix on his Suzuki, is clearly the race favourite at Rijcka.

Chicago close in on Oakland

CHICAGO, June 15, (AP): The Chicago White Sox climbed within a game of first-place Oakland in the American League West hy defeating the Athletics and Dave Stewart 3-2 last night as Lance Johnson singled home the decisive run in the second

The game was the first of the season between the teams with the best records in the American League. The A's are 39-20, the White Sox 37-20.

Winner Eric King (6-1) gave

up 10 hits but	OD	dy one run in
3 innings.		
	8	uite
Ame	rica	a League
NY Yankors	3	Boston
Milwaukee	8	Baltimore
Detroil	7	Cleveland
Chicago W. Sox	3	Oakiand
Toronto -	7	Minnesota
Seattle	5	Texas
Nati	-	League
San Francisco	6	San Diego
Cincinnati	4	Atlanta
Montreal	3	St Louis
NY Mets	21	Pittsburgh
Chicago Cubs	21	Philadelphia

yson fight: test of psyche

LAS VEGAS, Nevada, June 15, (Reuter): Former world heavyweight champion Mike Tyson's fight against Henry Tillman tomorrow, his first since his astonishing knockout four months ago, will probably be more of a test of his psyche than his left hook. Tyson is a 25-1 on bet to waltz through

Tillman, the 1984 Olympic heavyweight champion, for his 38th win in their scheduled 10-round bout at Caesars Palace. The same was said about Tyson however against James "Buster" Douglas before the

stunning 10th-round knockout of the former champion in Tokyo last February. But Douglas at least had the tools to defeat Tyson, although before the fight they were well-hidden under excess fat and suspicions

about how much heart he really had. Tillman, on the other hand, has little to recommend him as anything more than a confidence-builder for Tyson and some detractors jokingly say he has the chin of a cruiserweight and the punch of a welter-

Tillman, with a 20-4 record, dropped out of boxing from March 1988 to December 1989 after being knocked out by Canadian Willie Dewitt, and he had done little to impress The real issue is the effect the devastating

Tokyo defeat has had on Tyson's mind. That question may be answered in part tomorrow when the world will see whether Tyson has shed the kamikaze two-step approach he used that made him an easy target for Douglas's jarring jabs and left him groping on all fours for his mouthpiece in his

last act as undefeated champion.

Does Tyson, who will be paid \$5 million for the fight, still have the fire, How much has the loss affected his confidence, his heart? Has be stopped "abusing" his body, as he admitted he had done before the Douglas debacle? What effect has promoter Don King and his hand-picked Tyson-keepers had on Tyson? What effect will Richie Giachetti once former champion Larry Holmes's trainer - have now that he is in Tyson's corner, which was so inept in Tokyo?

The promoters, struggling to hype Tyson-Tillman, are citing Tillman's two victories over Tyson in the 1984 Olympic trials. But Tillman, then 23, beat a 17-year-old Tyson uder amateur rules which award points

for hlows landed, not necessarily for how hard they land. Tillman, 29, who will earn \$200,000 to fight Tyson, has had only three fights - against

unknowns — since his long layoff. George Foreman is also on tomorrow's card as he continues his comeback for a shot at the title he once held in 1974. Foreman will fight Brazilian Adilson

Rodrigues, 36-3, in another scheduled 10rounder, probably Foreman's toughest test

Pistons win second NBA title PORTLAND, Oregon, June 15, (Reuter): game after trailing 90-83 with two minutes,

The Detroit Pistons won their second National Basketball Association championship in a row last night when Vinnie Johnson made a jump shot with seven-tenths of a second remaining to beat the Portland Trail Blazers 92-90.

The victory, the Pistons' third in three games in Portland, after the teams split two in Detroit, gave them a 4-1 win in the bestof-seven series and made them only the third team in the League's history to win back-to-back titles.

Johnson's fellow guard, Isiah Thomas, who scored 29 points and tied the game at 90 with a long jumper, was named the Most Valuable Player of the finals. Johnson scored 15 of his 16 points in the final quar-

Detroit scored the last nine points of the

seven seconds left in the game.

For Portland, Kevin Duckworth and Terry Porter scored 21 points and Clyde Drexler added 20.

Thomas said this victory was sweeter than last year's because of the doubts expressed after the Pistons lost the second game at home and had to go to Portland's Memorial Coliseum, where they had lost 20 in a row.

"It's much sweeter because we had our work cut out for us. Everyone doubted us."

Detroit coach Chuck Daly agreed, saying he enjoyed this one the most of their three trips to the finals in the last three years. "I wanted this one more than any of the last three trips. I don't know why," he said.

Lancashire, Worcester reach final

LONDON, June 15, (Reuter): England batsmen Mike Atherton and Neil Fairbrother guided Lancashire to a six wickets win over Somerset on Wednesday to guarantee their side's first Cup linal appearance for four years.

Lancashire now face a Benson and Hedges final showdown with county champions Worcestershire, who beat holders Nottinghamshire by nine wickets at Trent Bridge.

Atherton and Fairhrother added two more half-centuries to their mountain of runs this year as Lancashire raced past Somer-set's total of 212 for nine with 10.1 overs to spare.
The left-handed Fairbrother

Atherton, fresh from a maiden Test century against New Zealand, was unbeaten on 56. Somerset were tied down by the bowling of Pakistani left-arm paceman Wasim Akram who

smashed 78 off 53 balls while

took three for 29. South African Jimmy Cook top scored for Somerset with 49. Worcestershire opener Martin Weston missed out on a century hy one run after easing Worces-

tershire to victory over Nottinghamshire with 10 balls to spare. Weston was left stranded on 99 as Worcestershire overhauled Nottinghamshire's total of 230

for six. He shared a first wicket stand of 141 in 35 overs with Tim Curtis (61) to set up his side's SUCCESS. Graeme Hick weighed in with an unbeaten 57 in 56 balls after a

month's absence with a broken Nottinghamshire were indeb-

ted to all-rounder West Indian Franklyn Stephenson who thrashed an unbeaten 98 not out after his side had slipped to 70 for four.

Al Bader wins

egaint second seeded Khalid Al Gharrabally who advanced after Urosh Lukic who was up 6-1, 6-5 40-15 retired due to travel commit-

advanced to the girls finals by defeating Amira Labib 6-2, 6-0. Lahih takes home third place. Samer Abu Wishah wrapped up the boys consolation with an impres-

Soccer fan

An Italian cook holds a pizza as he watches the Argantina-USSR match on Wednesday. (Reuter wirephoto)

Italy steps up security

ROME, June 15, (Reuter): Italy has beefed up protection of the 24 World Cup teams, but there has been oo indication of a specific threat of violence or terrorism against the players, Interior Ministry officials

said today.

The officials said there had been a general strengthening of security around match venues and team beadquarters. "This is part of a planned increase of security as the tournament

progresses. There is no specific threat," a spokeswoman told Reuters. Italy has mounted a massive security operation to guard the World Cup involving 45,000 armed police. Officials say their main concern is to smother violence hy hooligans,

especially English fans on the island of Sardinia, and West Germans who ran wild in Milan last Sunday, smashing windows and fighting

England can reach final, says Barnes

CAGLIARI, June 15, (Reuter): Eogland, held to 1-1 draw Ireland in their opening Group F match on Mooday, are still good enough to reach the World Cup final, said winger John Barnes.
"I don't see why not." he

said. "We have seen all the top teams play and some get beaten or not play 100 well.

So we know what we have to do and we can go all the way."
Barnes warned that none of

World Cup outsiders should be underestimated. Easy

"Oo the evidence of Egypt's performance against Holland, they are not going to be easy to play against," he said. We have always koown the North Africao countries had players with a lot of skill, but their organisatioo was a surprise to

"In the past I think they have always had the skill, but fallen down oo lack of organisarioo. Holland didn't get through that often and I think with a bit of luck Egypt would have won."

by Britons Jonathan Bayley and Lewis happy with



Carl Lewis

15, (Reuter): World 100 metres record holder Carl Lewis declared himself clated with his return to major competition at the US National Championships vesterday after nine months off. Lewis cruised through his preliminary 100-metre race in a

wind-assisted 10.06 seconds,

NORWALK, California, June

LE MANS, France, June 15, (Reuter): Favourite Jaguar face a strong challenge from Nissan in the Le Mans 24-hour race this

weekend on a track made slower

after the shortening of the

The Japanese works team sent

a stern warning to their British

opposition by clocking four of the five fastest times recorded

during the two-day practice ses-

For the first time in 67 years of

Le Mans a Japanese car, driven

famous Mulsanne Straight.

then survived a calf cramp to finish a close second in his semifinal. "I was claied that I felt and ran as well as I did," the six-time Olympic champion said after his

opening race. The semifinal was more of a struggle as he started slowly. cramped up near 50 metres and finished in 10.20 seconds to lose a near-dead heat to training partner Mike Marsh.

'My calves started to cramo us so I eased up and just relaxed." Lewis said. "I didn't take in enough fluids today, and that was a tactical mistake.

"My confidence level is up

Jaguar face strong challenge Martin Brundle and Italian Gianfranco Brancatelli, will

start in pole position tomorrow afternoon. Settle Jaguar, who in 1988 recorded

their first win in 30 years, had to settle for seventh place with a car driven by American Davy Jones. Because of new safety regulations, Bayley's time of three minutes 27.02 seconds, at an average speed of 236.499 kph, was nearly

15 seconds slower that the track

record set last year in practice by

tremendously," said Lewis, who

boycotted last year's US cham-

pionships and took the winter off

after his European season to

run (the 100) under 9.9," said

Lewis, whose world record in the 100 metres is 9.92 seconds.

Later, Colette Murphy won the day's only final, the women's

10,000 metres, in 32 minutes

20.92 seconds, the third fastest in

the world this year.
Almost as surprising as

Lewis's running was the failure of world leader Danny Harris to

"I still want to jump 29 feet and

work on a book.

I can break world record, says Moses

NEWPORT BEACH, Calif., June 15, (Reuter): Although he has not raced in more than 20 months and has spent much of this spring spar-ring with officials over a drug-testing programme. Ed Moses still believes he can break his 400-metre hurdles world record.

"My ultimate goal still is to run under 47 seconds," Moses told Reuters in an interview at his home. The 1976 and 1984 Olympic gold medallist, whose 1983 world record is 47.02 seconds, has not competed since he finished third in the 400-

metre burdles at the 1988 Seoul

championships to be eligible for the Scattle event. World high hurdles recordholder Roger Kingdom looked impressive in winning his semifinal in 13.33 seconds into a bead-wind. Tony Dees was one hundredth of a second faster in

required to participate in the US

the other semifinal.

Former US Olympian Lavonna Martin won her women's 100-metre hurdles semifinal in 12.89 seconds. US collegian Carlette Guidry equalled the third-fastest 100 metres by a woman this year

compete in the 400-metre hurwhen she clocked 11.09 seconds in a qualifying race.
Former US high jump record "There's nothing physically wrong, I just haven't gotten any holder Jimmy Howard failed to respect and I just didn't feel like clear 2,20 metres and was chiminrunning," Harris said to meeting ated.

The top two finishers in the Olympie 200-metre gold championships qualify for the medallist Joe DeLoach, battling Goodwill Games and a June 22 a hamstring injury, also did not meeting at Portsmouth, England, with the British women and compete and will miss the Goodwill Games since US athletes are British and Kenyan men.

FOURTH-SEEDED Bader Bader pulled off a major upset by defeating Kuwait's oumber ooe nuder-16 plsyer and top seed Abdulla Al Aziz 6-1, 6-3, 6-4 in what so far has turned out to be the best match of the Kuwait International Hotel Junior Open Tennis Tour-

Al Bader advanced to the finals

In other action, Heba Al Masry

England take on Netherlands

CAGLIARI, June 15, (Reuter): European eham-pions the Netherlands go into their World Cup Group F showdown with England tomorrow needing to improve drastically to avoid defeat and possihle elimination from the World Cup finals.

After the shock 1-1 draw in their opening match with Egypt, the talented hut discordant Dutch have lost their air of invincibility and require at least another draw to feel confident of a place in the second phase.
A repeat of their 1988 European Championship finals victory over England, who were held I-I hy Ireland on Monday, would almost certainly secure

their passage in one of the most tightly contested first round groups. But only an inspired intervention by captain Rund Gullit or European Player of the Year Marco Van Basteo appears likely to prevent a tactical stalemate between two contrasting styles in a tie

which neither side dare lose. Gullit, recovering his form after spending most of last season in hospital or on the treatment table, admitted the Dutch were in serious danger when he said: "We have to do something - or we will be eliminated."

England manager Bobby Robson, savagely criticised in some quarters for his team's unsophisticated methods against Ireland, has promised a more cultivated performance against the tactically fluid Dutch, but is respectful of their individual stars.

"They have great players and they are a danger," he said. "Gullit can play in a number of positions and he is very dangerous ... (Frank) Rijkaard is very strong and times his runs well...it is a very important game for both sides."

Neither squad has serious injury worries though England have slight doubts about their speedy central defender Des Walker who hurt an ankle against

Walker, however, is expected to be fit to play alongside Terry Butcher in central defence where his pace will be vital in meeting the threat from Van Basten and his likely co-striker Wim Kieft, who is expected to replace Gerald Vanenhurgh.

Kieft's inclusion will free Gullit to roam behind the front two in a role aimed at upsetting England's state defence and creating space for wing-backs Berry van Aerle and Erwin Koeman or Richard Witschge.

Eogland are likely to be unchanged with goalk-

eeper Peter Shilton gaining a world record 120th international cap in a flexible 4-2-4 system. Kickoff: Saturday, 10.00 pm (Knwait time)



England supporters peer through a hole in a gate to watch their taam practice. (Reuter wirephoto)

Egypt, Ireland vie for second round berth

PALERMO, June 15, (Reuter): World Cup novices Egypt and Ireland meet on Sunday knowing a win for either team is almost certain to guarantee qualification from Group F.

Egypt, in the finals for the first time since 1934, held European champions the Netherlands 1-1 in their opening game while the Irish began their first ever

World Cup

Notebook

FASANO, Italy, June 15, (Reuter): Cameroum's World Cup success is

belping fan Camille Moute do a roar-

ing trade selling shirts and shorts bearing the Lions' colours. "Trade is

going great because Cameroun keep winning." Moute said as he hawked his wares at the team's hilltop retreat

in Fasano near the southern city of

NAPLES, June 15, (Reuter): Argen-

tine goalkeeper Nery Pumpido, who broke his leg in Wednesday's World

Cup match against the Soviet Union

is expected to leave hospital tomorrow, doctors said today.

CAGLIARI, Sardinia, June 15. (AP): England's soccer team yester-

day asked the sport's world govern-

Seaman injured

Cup tickets

More heart

ROME, June 15. (Reuter): The first 12 World Cup games brought in \$26 million in ticket sales, according to official figures released on Wednes-

PALERMO, June 15, (Reuter):

Dutch goalkeeper Hans van Breuk-

elen said his team needed to show more heart than in their I-I draw

with Egypt if they wanted to stay in the World Cup. "If we play the same way against England or Ireland they will beat us very easily." Van Breuk-

president Lennart Johansson praised World Cup security on Wednesday and said he favoured an alcohol ban

for the 1992 European Champion-

CAGLIARI, June 15, (Reuter): Fleets of huses will carry fans away

from Sant'elia Stadium after tomorrow's top security match bet-ween England and the Netherlands

to reduce the risk of violence, World Cup organisers said today.

ROME, June 15, (Reuter): Sweden's Erik Fredriksson has probably lost

his chance of referecing the World

Cup final because he missed an ohvious handball hy Diego

Maradona, Italian soccer sources

Today's matches

1. Brazil vs Costa Rica

6.00 pm (Kuwait time). 2. England vs Netherlands

10.00 pm.
3. Sweden vs Scotland
10.00 pm.

shown live by KTV.

The first two matches will be

LEICESTER, England, June 15, (Reuter): Alan Mullally, eligible

for both England and Australia, destroyed the New Zealand bat-

ting yesterday as Leicestershire beat the tourists by four wickets

Left-arm scamer Mullally.

who was born in England and

educated in Australia, took six

for 38 as New Zealand struggled

to 165 for nine from their 55

overs. Skipper John Wright top scored with 62.

Leicestershire all-rounder

Chris Lewis, who was left out of the England team for the drawn

first Test because of a thigh

strain, conceded 57 runs from his

II overs.

in their one-day cricket match.

Security praised GENOA, June 15, (Reuter): UEFA

ship finals in Sweden. Top security

Chance lost

said today.

Argentine 'keeper

Roaring trade

World Cup with a draw against England.
"We are quite confident we can pick up two more points and qualify," said Ireland striker John Aldodge.

Three points are likely to guarantee a place in the last 16, with only eight leams eliminated after the first round group

Ireland are unlikely to give Egypt the

freedom they enjoyed against the Dutch when Ahmed El Kass and Magdi Abdel Ghani took control of midfield to launch a series of rapid attacks.

"We can play pretty football but we like to play effective football. Our system is about not giving people time to play, said Irish coach Jack Charlton, a World

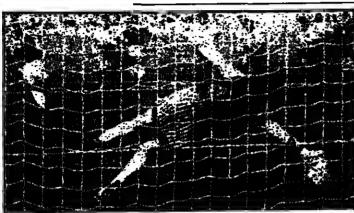
Cup winner as a player with England in 1966.

Charlton clearly believes the hardworking and direct Irisb style, which has helped them to a run of 14 games unbeaten, can unsettle teams in the World Cup.

Kickoff: Sunday, 6 pm (Kuwait Time).

Czechs reach 2nd round

Austrians beaten 1-0 again





Chovanec (left) is fouled by the Austrian goalkeeper. (Reuter wirephoto)

Czechoslovakia reached the second round of the World Cup finals by beating arch rivals and neighbours Austria 1-0 in Group A today.

A 30th-minute penalty by Michal Bilek was enough to give the Czechoslovaks four points from their first two matches With one pool match remaining,

Czechoslovakia and unbeaten hosts Italy must fill the top two qualifying Czechoslovakia, who crushed the

United States 5-1 in their opening game, were expected to defend and let the Austrians bring the game to

But coach Jozef Vengios's side

took the initiative and showed their

attacking skills in the first half. Bliek coolly slotted the spot kick home after Austrian goalkeeper Klaus Lindbenberger felled midfielder Jozef Chovan

Chovanec, one of Czechoslovakia's most accomplished players, was carried off with an injury to his right

The Austrians tried to move forward in the second half but the Czechoslovak defence, ably directed by Jan Kocian and Miroslav Kadlec, very rarely gave them an opportun-

Ivo Knoflicek, who did not play

in any of the qualifying matches after defecting to the West in 1988, looked dangerous with his decep-

tive change of pace.

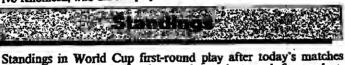
Protecting their one-goal lead, the Czechoslovaks resorted to a more defensive approach after the interval. But they still looked sharper in front of goal than Austria, who must now hope they can scrape into the second round as one of the best third-placed teams.

To have any chance of reaching the knockout stages coach Josef Hickersberger's side must beat the Americans by a huge margin on Tuesday.

Austria - Klaus Lindenberger, Kurt Russ (Michael Streiter, 46th minute), Erost Aigner, Anton Pfef-fer, Robert Pecl, Manfred Zsak, Peter Schoettel (Andreas Ogris, 46th), Andreas Herzog, Alfred Hoertnagi, Gerhard Rodax, Anton

Czechoslovakia - Jan Steiskal, Miroslav Kadlec, Jan Kocian, Vaclay Nemecek, Jozef Chovanec (Julius Bielik, 31st), Ivan Hasek, Michal Bilek, Lubos Kubik, Lubomir Moravcik, Tomas Sku-bravy, Ivo Knoflicek (Vladimir Weiss, 82nd).

(See pico Pages 20 & 21)



(tahulate under matches played, won, drawn, lost, goals for, against,

							Group D								
2	2	0	0	6	1	4	West Germany	1	1	0	0	4	1	2	
ว	ĩ	ñ	ñ	2	ū	4	Colombia	2	1	0	1	2	1	2	
5						ò	Yneoslavia	2	ī٠		ī	2	ã	2	
2	ŏ	ŏ	2	ĭ	6	Ŏ	UAE	ĩ	ō	ŏ	ĩ	õ	2	õ	
							Group E							•	
2	2	0	0	3	ı	4	Belgium	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	
2	ĩ	ŏ	Ĭ	3	Ž	2	Uruguay	ì	0	1	· Ō	Õ	Õ	ĩ	
	i	Ŏ	i	2	ĩ	2	Spain	Ĩ.	0	ī	Ŏ	Ö	Õ	ī	
	ō	ō	2	Ö	4	0	South Korea	Ī	0	0	ī	Õ	2	Ö	
_	-	-	_								-				
	ı	Ô	O	2	1	2	England	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	
ī	i	ñ	ň	ī	ō	2		ì	0	ī	Ö	ī	ī	Ì	
í	ñ	ŏ	ĭ	ĭ	2	Ō		Ĩ	Ō	ĩ	Õ	ĺ	ī	Ĩ	
ĩ	ŏ	Ŏ	ĩ	Õ	ī	Ō		1	Ō	į	Ŏ	ì	ī	ĺ	
	2222 2222 1111	2 2 2 1 2 1 2 0 1 1 1 1	2 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2 0 0 2 2 0 0 2 2 2 0 0 2 2 1 0 1 2 1 0 1 2 0 0 2 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1	2 0 0 2 0 2 0 0 2 1 2 2 0 0 3 2 1 0 1 3 2 1 0 1 2 2 0 0 2 0 1 1 0 0 2 1 1 0 0 1	2 0 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 0 2 1 6 2 1 0 1 3 2 2 1 0 1 2 1 2 1 2 0 0 2 0 4 1 1 0 0 2 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 2	2 0 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 0 2 1 6 0 0 2 1 6 0 0 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 0 0 0 2 1 2 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 2	2 0 0 2 0 2 0 Yugoslavia 2 0 0 2 1 6 0 UAE Group E 2 2 0 0 3 1 4 Belgium 2 1 0 1 3 2 2 Uruguay 2 1 0 1 2 1 2 Spain 2 0 0 2 0 4 0 South Korea Group F 1 1 0 0 2 1 2 England 1 1 0 0 1 0 2 Incland 1 1 0 0 1 1 2 0 Netherlands	2 2 0 0 6 1 4 West Germany 1 2 2 0 0 2 0 4 Colombia 2 2 0 0 2 1 6 0 UAE 1 2 2 0 0 3 1 4 Belgium 1 2 1 0 1 3 2 2 Uruguay 1 2 1 0 1 2 1 2 Spain 1 2 0 0 2 0 4 0 South Korea 1 Crosp F 1 1 0 0 2 1 2 England 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 2 0 Netherlands 1	2 2 0 0 6 1 4 West Germany 1 1 2 2 0 0 2 0 4 Colombia 2 1 2 0 0 2 1 6 0 UAE 1 0 Coop E 2 2 0 0 3 1 4 Belgium 1 1 0 Coop E 2 2 0 0 3 1 4 Belgium 1 1 0 Cruguay 1 0 0 2 1 2 1 2 Spain 1 0 Coop F 1 1 0 0 2 1 2 England 1 0 Cruguap F 1 1 0 0 2 1 2 England 1 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 2 0 Netherlands 1 0	2 2 0 0 6 1 4 West Germany 1 1 0 2 2 0 0 2 0 4 Colombia 2 1 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 Vagoslavia 2 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 2 1 6 0 UAE 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 1 2 Spain 1 0 1 0 1 2 1 0 0 2 1 2 England 1 0 1 1 1 0 0 2 1 1 0 0 1 2 1 2 England 1 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 2 0 Netherlands 1 0 1	2 2 0 0 6 1 4 West Germany 1 1 0 0 1 2 0 0 2 0 4 Colombia 2 1 0 1 2 0 0 2 1 6 0 UAE 1 0 0 1 2 1 0 1 3 2 2 Uruguay 1 0 1 0 1 0 2 1 0 1 2 1 0 0 2 1 2 England 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 2 0 Netherlands 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1	2 2 0 0 6 1 4 West Germany 1 1 0 0 4 2 2 0 0 2 0 4 Colombia 2 1 0 1 2 2 0 0 2 1 6 0 UAE 1 0 0 1 0 Coop E 2 2 0 0 3 1 4 Belgium 1 1 0 0 2 2 1 0 1 2 2 Uruguay 1 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 Coop F 1 1 0 0 2 1 2 England 1 0 1 0 1 0 Coop F 1 1 0 0 2 1 2 England 1 0 1 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 1 0 1 1 1 0 1	2 2 0 0 6 1 4 West Germany 1 1 0 0 4 1 2 2 0 0 2 0 4 Colombia 2 1 0 1 2 1 2 0 0 2 0 7 1 2 4 2 0 0 2 1 6 0 UAE 1 0 0 1 0 2 2 0 0 2 1 6 0 UAE 1 0 0 1 0 2 0 2 1 0 1 3 2 2 Uruguay 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 2 1 0 1 2 1 2 Spain 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 2 0 2 0 4 0 South Korea 1 0 0 1 0 2 Crosp F 1 1 0 0 2 1 2 England 1 0 1 0 1 1 1 1 1 0 0 2 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 2 1 2	2 2 0 0 6 1 4 West Germany 1 1 0 0 4 1 2 2 2 0 0 2 0 4 Colombia 2 1 0 1 2 1 2 2 0 0 2 1 6 0 UAE 1 0 0 1 0 2 0 Gross E 2 2 0 0 3 1 4 Belgium 1 1 0 0 2 0 2 2 1 0 1 2 1 2 Spain 1 0 1 0 0 0 1 2 0 Colombia 2 1 0 1 2 1 2 2 2 1 0 1 3 2 2 Urugusy 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 2 2 0 Gross F 1 1 0 0 2 1 2 England 1 0 1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 0 0 2 1 2 England 1 0 1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 2 0 Netherlands 1 0 1 0 1 1 1 1

Hysen set to lead Sweden

GENOA, June 15, (Reuter): Inspirational defender and team captain Glenn Hysen bas recovered from injury and will lead Sweden in their World Cup Group C tie against Scotland tomorrow.

Hysen, out for a month with a calf injury, was badly missed in

calf injury, was badly missed in the 2-1 defeat by Brazil last Sun-day. He replaces Roger Ljung. "I feel very inspired. For the past 10 years I have yearned to play in a World Cup finals," said Hysen, a stal war lifeting unsuccessful qualifying campaigns for the 1982 and 1986 tournaments.

"Glenn's experience and leadership on the pitch are important to us," manager Olle Nordin said.

The only other change comes up front where Stefan Pettersson moves in for Mats Magnusson, who suffered a groin injury against Brazil.

Magnusson has never reproduced his Benfica form for his country and Nordin said be was confident that Pettersson and new striker Tomas Brolin would be a sufficiently sharp attack weapon.

Nordin again put midfield general Glenn Stromberg on the bench in favour of Klas Inges-

Stromberg, one of Sweden's best known players, looked impressive when he went on as substitute against Brazil and there was speculation that he would make the starting line-up. But Nordin explained: "I have

seriously considered Stromberg, but the fact remains that Ingesson has a more offensive attitude and more often finds himself in scoring positions."

Ingesson has scored six times in 12 internationals but he was disappointing against Brazil.

Kickoff: Saturday, 10.00 pm (Kuwait time).

Branco doubtful for Cup game

TURIN, Italy, June 15, (Reuter):. Branco, a defensive midfielder with one of the hardest sbots in football, strained an ankle in training today and is doubtful for Brazil's World Cup Group C match against Costa Rica

Richard Hadlee to be knighted



Hadlee: lo be honoured

LONDON, June 15, (Reuter): Sir Richard Hadlee, already recog as cricket's greatest bowler, takes his place among the legends of the sport when he is bestowed with a knighthood in the Queen's birthday. honour list tomorrow.

The 38-year-old New Zealander, who became the first bowler to take 400 Test wickets earlier this year, is the sixth cricketer to be knighted for his services to the game but the first to receive the honour

He follows Englishmen Jack Hobbs and Len Hutton, Australian Don Bradman and West Indians Frank Worrell and Gary Sobers. Three other players were honoured with knighthoods partly for their services to cricket.

Hadlee, who made his Test debut in 1973, combines a passion for cricket with a ruthless capacity for self-analysis unmatched by any of his contemporaries, characteristics which led him to achieve feats on

the field that ensured him of cricketing immortality.

He is one of only four players to have taken 300 wickets and scored:
3,000 runs in Test matches and in 1984 became the first player for 17
years to achieve the English county double of 100 wickets and 1,000
runs in a season with Nottinghamshire. Hadlee, who was awarded the MBE in 1980, greeted his Knighthood

with both delight and surprise.

"It's the pinnacle of one's career. You don't go planning anything

"It's the pinnacle of one's career. You don't go planning anything like that at all," he said,
"It's come through hard work, discipline, aches and pains, failure, and successes in all sports of conditions and against fine players."

It was a relentless drive for perfection which made him the most consistently dangerous of the lengthy list of fine pace bowlers who have dominated the international game during the 1980s.

And Hadlee's development coincided with New Zealand's growing maturity from being the whitping boys of Test cricket to a side with a record bettered only by the peerless West Indians during the past decade.

Hadlee, whose father Walter captained New Zealand, considered retiring on several occasions over the years, but his obsession with figures and records kept him going at the top level when many would have given up. have given up.

England name team for 2nd cricket Test

LONDON, June 15, (Reuter): Lancashire batsman Neil Fairbrother was given another chance by England's cricket selectors today to prove himself capable of reproducing his county form at Test level.

himself capable of reproducing his county form at Test level.

Fairbrother, named in an unchanged England twelve for the second Test against New Zealand starting at Lord's on Thursday, has been in prodigious form for Lancashire this summer hut scored only 19 in the drawn first Test at Trent Bridge.

That innings took his Test aggregate to a paltry 24 runs in five matches but the selectors, attempting to introduce a measure of continuity into the side, have hinted that they may keep faith with the

26-year-old left-hander for all three Tests against the New Zealanders. "I don't feel I played as badly as some people think and I hope to be able to make up for it at Lord's" said Fairbrother, who averages 120 for his county this season.

"I know i've failed when I've played for England and I suppose it won't get any easier until I've got a big score behind me."

Uncapped Leicestershire all-rounder Chris Lewis, averaging almost

85 with the bat, has also been given a vote of confidence after missing out on a possible Test debut at Trent Bridge with a thigh injury. Lewis has not bowled a ball in first-class cricket since hut made 51-

against the tourists in a one-day match at Leicester yesterday. Squad

The squad is: Graham Gooch (captain), Michael Atherton, Alec Stewart, Allan Lamb, Robin Smith, Neil Fairbrother, Jack Russell, Chris Lewis, Phillip Defreitas, Gladstone Small, Devon Malcolm,

eicestershire beat Kiwis

sated with the top score of 51 as

Leicestershire sailed to victory

with 14 balls and four wickets to

Scoreboard

S. Thomson c Nixon b Benjamin . 25

Fall of wickets: 1-23 2-23 3-50 4-76 5-128 6-139 7-141 8-142 8-149.

NEW ZEALAND

J. Wright c Potter b Mulially

M. Priest c Lewis b Multally A. Parore not oul

D. Morrison Ibw b Willey ..

J. Millmow not out ..

Extras (lb-1 w-3 nb-3)

Total (for nine wickets)

M. Snedden c Potter b Mullally

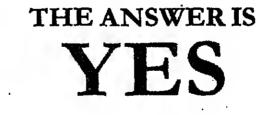
J. Crowe b Mulially M. Greatbatch b Mulially

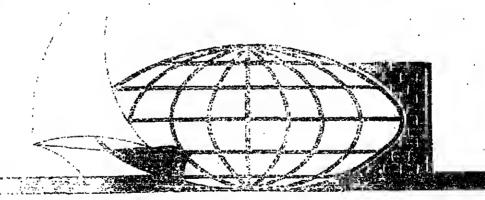
K. Ruthertord b Mullatly

M. Crowe b Agnew

IF YOUR QUESTION IS ABOUT

"THE EXISTENCE OF AN INVESTMENT FUND THAT GUARANTEES THE CAPITAL AND ANTICIPATES A RETURN OF 25% FROM A LEADING INVESTMENT COMPANY?"





Kuwait Foreign Trading Contracting and Investment-Co. (S.A.K.) is pleased to announce the launching of the fourth class of its Investment Fund "Al-Kharejiyah Global Strategy Fund" with the following characteris-

- A fund that guarantees the capital at its maturity.
- The guarantee is capable of being increased.
- The fund invests in Foreign Exchange and futures with historical positive returns.
- The fund distributes its portfolios amongst a number of highly experienced investment managers in order. to reduce the risk.

Mioimum investment is US\$10,000.

The company also offers to those who desire higher returns the Dynamic Managed Foreign Exchange and Futures Fund without capital guarantee.

For more information, please contact the company on Tel. Nos.: 2449031/2/3.



Knwait Foreign Trading Contracting & Investment Co.(S.A.K)

TOKYO東京TOKYO

Bowling: Benjamın 11-1-27-1, Agnew 11-1-21-1, Lewis 11-1-57-0, Mullally 11-3-38-6, Willey 11-3-21-1.

T. Boon c M. Crowe b Priest 40

J. Whitaker c Rulherford b Millmow

C. Lewis CJ. Crowe b Thomson ... 51

Total (six wickets, 52.4 overs) 171

Fall of wickets: 1-8 2-23 3-29 4-115

Did not bat: P. Nixon, J. Agnew, A.

Mullally Bowling: Morrison 11-1-27-1, Mill-

mow 11-4-28-1, Snedden 9-2-32-1, Thomson 10-0-42-1, Priest 11-3-26-1,

Willey C Parore b Snedden ...

LEICESTERSHIRE

N. Briers b Morrison

Potter not out

J. Benson run out . W. Benjamin nol out

M. Crowe 0.4-0-6-0.

5-1196-165

Extras (lb-10 w-3 nb-1) ...

Editor-in-Chief

Editorial tillians Apportional Sharkiba P.O. Box 2270; 3023 Salat Kuwalt

the contraction of the second second